

PRECINCT, *n.* Sakai, riyō-chi, atari.
 PRECIOUS, *a.* Taitoki, takara, atara, oshiki.
 PRECIPICE, *n.* Kenso, zeppeki.
 PRECIPITANTLY, *adv.* Kuwa-kiu ni, awatada-shiku, isoide.
 PRECIPITATE, *t. v.* Otsu, sekasuru, isogaseru, hayameru.
 PRECIPITATE, *i. v.* Shidzumu, odomu, ochiru.
 PRECIPITOUS, *a.* Kewashii, sagashii, sobadatsu, sobiyeru.
 PRECISE, *a.* Katai, shikakubaru, katakuru-shii, kirikōjō, shikatsuberashii.
 PRECISELY, *adv.* Chōdo, adakamo, shika-to.
 PRECISION, *n.* Tagawanu koto.
 PRECLUDE, *t. v.* Fusegu, kobamu, sasayeru, sayegiru.
 PRECOCIOUS, *a.* Toshi ni niawanu chiye no aru.
 PRE-CONCERT, *t. v.* Kanete sadameru, mayemotte kuwadateru.
 PRECURSOR, *n.* Sakidachi.
 PREDECESSOR, *n.* Sen no hito, zempai.
 PREDESTINATE, *t. v.* Mayemotte tori-kimeru, maye-ni sadameru, arakajime kimeru.
 PREDETERMINE, *t. v.* Maye kara kimeru.
 PREDICAMENT, *n.* Yōsu, arisama.
 PREDICATE, *t. v.* Iu, ii-haru.
 PREDICT, *t. v.* Mayemotte iu, arakajime iu, yogen suru.
 PREDICTION, *n.* Mayemotte iuta koto, zengen, yogen.
 PREDOMINANT, *a.* Sugitaru, katsu, gachi, ōku, masaru.
 PREDOMINATE, *a.* Suguru, masaru, katsu.
 PREEMINENT, *n.* Hiideru, suguru, bakkun, ninkinderu.
 PREEMINENTLY, *adv.* Nakandzuku, sugurete.
 PRE-ENGAGEMENT, *n.* Sen-yaku.
 PRE-EXIST, *t. v.* Zen-se ni oru, maye no yo ni oru.
 PRE-EXISTENCE, *n.* Zen-se, maye no yo, kono yo no maye ni oru koto.
 PREFACE, *n.* Jo, hashigaki.
 PREFER, *t. v.* Yerabu, tattomu, ageru, susumeru. *I — this one*, kono hō ga yoi.
 PREFERABLE, *a.* Yoi, madashimo, mashi.
 PREFERENCE, *n.* Yerabi.
 PREFERMENT, *n.* Rishin, shusse.
 PREFIX, *t. v.* Maye ni oku. (*n.*) Kakari-kotoba.
 PREGNANT, *n.* Kuwai-nin, mi-mochi, nin-shin, haramu, migomori.
 PREJUDGE, *t. v.* Mayemotte ketsudan suru.
 PREJUDICE, *n.* Hiiki, kata-hiiki, yeko, kata-yori, higannu koto, gai, itami.

PREJUDICIAL, *a.* Doku-na, gai-naru, fu-tame na.
 PRELIMINARY, *a.* Maye no.
 PREMATURE, *a.* Haya-suguru, toki-naranu, tsuki-taradzu, mada jukusenu. — *birth*, shōsan. — *by old*, hinekkobiru.
 PREMEDITATE, *t. v.* Mayemotte kangayeru, mayemotte hakaru.
 PREMISE, *t. v.* Mayemotte iu.
 PREMIUM, *n.* Hōbi, ri, rigin.
 PREMONITION, *n.* Mayemotte shiraseru, saki ni shiraseru.
 PREOCCUPY, *t. v.* Saki ni oru, maye ni sumu.
 PREORDAIN, *t. v.* Mayemotte sadameru, arakajime kiwameru.
 PREPARATION, *n.* Shitaku, yōi, sonaye, yōjin, teate, kakugo, moyōshi.
 PREPARE, *t. v.* Shitaku suru, sonayeru, mōkeru, koshirayeru, totonoyeru, kamayeru, moyōsu.
 PREPAY, *t. v.* Saki ni harau, maye-barai wo suru.
 PREPAYMENT, *n.* Maye-barai, maye-sen.
 PREPOSTEROUS, *a.* Ri ni somuku.
 PREREQUISITE, *n.* Mayemotte nakereba naranu.
 PREROGATIVE, *n.* Ki-suru koto, kakaru koto. *It is the — of the father to govern his family*, kanai-jū wo osameru koto wa teishu hitori ni kakaru.
 PRESAGE, *n.* Zempiyō, shirase, zenchō.
 PRESAGE, *t. v.* Maye-motte shiraseru, yogen suru.
 PRESCIENCE, *n.* Mayemotte shiru koto.
 PRESCRIBE, *i. v.* Tsukeru, meidzuru, kusuri wo yaru, riyōji wo suru.
 PRESCRIPTION, *n.* Hō-gaki, chōgō. *Alter a —, tempō* suru.
 PRESENCE, *n.* Oru-koto, oru-teki. *In the —, omote*, maye, gan-zen, ma-no-atari, mokuzen. *Lose — of mind*, tobō wo ushinau, akirehateru, ki-okure ni naru.
 PRESENT, *a.* Oru, iru, genzai, ima. *At —, tōji, tō-bun. For the —, tō-bun, tō-ji.*
 PRESENT, *n.* Rei-motsu, miage, okuri-mono, shinjō-mono, immotsu, shimmotsu.
 PRESENT, *t. v.* Shinjō suru, okuru, ageru, tsukawasu, tatematsuru, teijō suru.
 PRESENTIMENT, *n.* Mayemotte omō.
 PRESENTLY, *adv.* Ima-ni, otsuke, otte, nochi-hodo, hodonaku, sugu-ni, jiki-ni.
 PRESERVATION, *n.* Tasuke, sukui.
 PRESERVE, *t. v.* Tasukeru, sukū, tabau, tamotsu, mamoru, slugo suru, kakō, satō ni tsukeru.
 PRESERVE, *n.* Tomeba.
 PRESERVER, *n.* Tasuke-te, inochi no oya, tasuke nin.

PRESIDE, Shihai suru, matsurigoto wo suru.
 PRESIDENT, *n.* Tōriyō, dai-tōriyō.
 PRESS, *t. v.* Osu, shiboru, shimeru, isogu, seku, hayameru, shiiru. *To — up*, oshi-ageru. — *down*, oshi-kudasu, osayeru, oshi-tsukeru. — *against*, osayeru. — *into*, oshi-komu, oshi-tsumeru, oshi-iru. — *forward*, isoide yuku. — *out*, oshi-dasu.
 PRESS, *n.* Shine-gi, han wo suru dōgu, gan-jū. *To put a book to —, hon wo han ni okosu.*
 PRESSED, *a.* Sappaku.
 PRESS-MAN, *n.* Han-suri.
 PRESSURE, *n.* Osu koto.
 PRESTIGE, *n.* Dzu.
 PRESUME, *t. v.* Omō, tsumoru.
 PRESUMPTUOUS, *a.* Sashi-deru.
 PRETENCE, *n.* Kakotsuke, iigusa, dashi.
 PRETEND, *t. v.* Kakotsukeru, itsuwaru, kotoyoseru, maneru, niseru. — *not to know*, shirabakkureru, shiranu kao wo suru. — *to read*, yomi-nasu.
 PRETENDER, *n.* Ikisugi, namaiki, kiitafū.
 PRETEXT, *n.* Kakotsuke, iigusa, dashi.
 PRETTY, *a.* Kirei na, utsukushii, migoto no, rippa naru.
 PRETTY, *adv.* Kanari, dzuibun, yaya.
 PREVAIL, *t. v.* Katsu, hayaru, riukō suru, hakō suru.
 PREVALENCE, *n.* Hayari, riukō.
 PREVALENT, *a.* Hayari no, riukō no, tsūrei no.
 PREVARICATE, *i. v.* Itsuwaru.
 PREVENT, *t. v.* Kobamu, fusegu.
 PREVENTION, *n.* Kobamu koto, fusegu koto, samatage.
 PREVIOUS, *a.* Saki no, maye no, izen, sen. — *state*, maye no yo, zen-se, shuku-sei. — *contract*, sen-yaku.
 PREVIOUSLY, *adv.* Itsuzoya, sendatte, maye-ni, maye-kata, mayemotte, kanete, sakidatte, saki-hodo, sen-koku, katsute.
 PREY, *a.* Bundori.
 PREY, *t. v.* Toru, ubau, ubai-toru.
 PRICE, *n.* Nedan, ne, atai, dai, chin, shiro, daikin.
 PRICE-CURRENT, *n.* Sōbadzuke. *Tea —, chanofu.*
 PRICELESS, *a.* Atai-naki, kane de kawarenu.
 PRICK, *t. v.* Sasu, tsuku. — *up the ears*, mimi wo sobadatsu.
 PRICKING, *n.* Chiku-chiku suru.
 PRICKLY-HEAT, *n.* Asebo.
 PRICKLY-PEAR, *n.* Saboten.
 PRIDE, *n.* Kōman, jiman, takaburi, hokori, ōfū, ōhei, man-ki, man-shin.
 PRIEST, *n.* Bōdzu, ōsho, jūji, sō, hōshi. *Shintō —, kannushi.*

PRIMARILY, *adv.* Madzu, moto, hajimete, saisho.
 PRIMARY, *a.* Moto-no. — *importance*, dai ichi, sen-ichi, sakidatsu.
 PRIME, *a.* Moto-no, ichi-ban no, dai-ichi no. — *object*, shu, shui. — *quality*, jō-hin. — *cost*, moto ne.
 PRIME, *t. v.* Shita-nuri wo suru.
 PRIMING, *n.* Kuchi-gusuri.
 PRIMITIVE, *a.* Moto-no. — *times*, inishiye, mukashi.
 PRIMOGENITURE, *a.* Chaku-son.
 PRINCE, *n.* Tai-shi, miya, seishi.
 PRINCESS, *n.* Hime, naisbin-nō, hime-miya, hime-gimi.
 PRINCIPAL, *a.* Taisetsu na, kanyō naru, omoi, kuwantaru.
 PRINCIPAL, *n.* Chō, kashira, motode, motokin, sen, sen-ichi. — *and interest*, guwan-ri. — *thing*, dai-ichi, kanyō, yō, kan-jin.
 PRINCIPALITY, *n.* Riyōbun, riyō.
 PRINCIPALLY, *adv.* Moppara, dai-ichi, omoni.
 PRINCIPLE, *n.* Ri, dōri, kotowari, michi, moto, kizashi, ri-ni.
 PRINT, *t. v.* Han ni okosu, suru, jōboku suru. — *at book*, hampon. *Out of —* zeppan.
 PRINT, *n.* Ato, kata, ji.
 PRINTER, *n.* Hansuri.
 PRINTING-OFFICE, *n.* Kuwappan-jo.
 PRINTING-PRESS, *n.* Hansuri-dai.
 PRIOR, *a.* Saki no, maye-no.
 PRIORITY, *According to —, senguri* ni.
 PRISON, *n.* Rōya, hito-ya.
 PRISONER, *n.* Zainin, meshiudo, tsumibito, toriko.
 PRIVACY, *n.* Inkiyo, himitsu.
 PRIVATE, *a.* Jibun no, jishin no, watakushi no, naishō no, naibun no, hisoka naru. — *business*, shi-yō. — *opinion*, nai-i.
 PRIVATELY, *adv.* Hisoka-ni, nai-nai, naishō ni, aitai-ni, om-bin.
 PRIVATION, *n.* Naki koto, arazaru koto.
 PRIVILEGE, *n.* Ki suru koto, mochimaye, sujime.
 PRIVY, *a.* Hi-mitsu no, hisoka naru.
 PRIVY, *n.* Chōdzuba, setsuin, kōka, kawaya.
 PRIZE, *n.* Bundori, hōbi.
 PRIZE, *t. v.* Tattomu, omondzuru, oshimu.
 PROBABLY, *adv.* Ōkata, tabun, osorakuba. *Also formed by the suffixes*, rashii, sō, and rō, dearō.
 PROBATION, *n.* Kakoromi, tameshi.
 PROBE, *n.* Saguri.
 PROBE, *t. v.* Saguru, gimmi suru.

PROBITY, *n.* Tadasbisa, meihaku, shinjitsu.
 PROBLEMATICAL, *a.* Obotsukanai, utagawa-shii, tashikanaranu.
 PROBOSCIS, *n.* Hana.
 PROCEED, *t. v.* Susumu, deru, saki ni yuku.
 PROCEEDING, *n.* Koto, shiwaza, shikata.
 PROCEEDS, *n.* Taka, agari, dai, mōke, ri.
 PROCESSION, *n.* Retsu, giyōretsū.
 PROCLAIM, *t. v.* Hirogeru, hiromeru, fureru, fure-chirasu, shiraseru, tsūdatsu wo suru.
 PROCLAMATION, *n.* Ofure, go-jō-moku, fukoku.
 PROCLIVITY, *n.* Kuse.
 PROCRASTINATE, *t. v.* Injun suru, yennin suru, noberu, shi-nokosu.
 PROCRASTINATION, *n.* Injun, yennin, ina sukeki koto wo go nichū ni nobasu koto.
 PROCREATION, *n.* Umu koto.
 PRODIGAL, *a.* Tsuiyasu, oshige-naki, oshimadzu ni tsukau, mudadzukai, ōzappai.
 PRODIGAL, *n.* Sanzaika.
 PRODIGIOUS, *n.* Ōkii, bakutai, kuwōdai.
 PRODIGY, *n.* Hen-na koto, ayashii koto, mi-yō-na koto, ki-naru-koto, kikuwai na koto, heni, jimben.
 PRODUCE, *t. v.* Dasu, hiki-dasu, miseru, shōdzuru, musubu, naru, tsukuru, koshirayeru, saku, dekuru, tateru.
 PRODUCE, *n.* Saku, tsukuri, deki, sakumotsu, sambutsu.
 PRODUCT, *n.* Deki, saku, sambutsu.
 PRODUCTION, *n.* Saku-motsu, sambutsu, tsukuri-mono.
 PROFANATION, *n.* Kami to kami no mono goto nado wo kegasa koto, mottai-naki koto.
 PROFANE, *a.* Mottainai, kegaretaru, sei naranu.
 PROFANE, *t. v.* Kami to kami no mono goto nado wo kegasa. *To* — *the sabbath*, anso-ku-nichi wo kegasa.
 PROFESS, *t. v.* Omote-muki ni mōsu, iu, ii-tsu-tayeru.
 PROFESSION, *n.* Giyō-tei, shū-shi.
 PROFESSOR, *n.* Hakase.
 PROFESSOR, *t. v.* Atayeru, yaru.
 PROFICIENT, *n.* Jōdzu, yete, tokui, shōtatsu.
 PROFICIENT, *a.* Tasshitaru, shōtatsu na.
 PROFILE, *n.* Hammen no yedzu.
 PROFIT, *n.* Ri, riyeki, bu-ai, yeki, hai, ri-bun, tokusei, mōke, toku, bugin, tame. — *and loss*, ri-gai, son-toku, toku-shitsu.
 PROFIT, *t. v.* Tame ni naru, yō ni tatsu, yaku ni tatsu.
 PROFITABLE, *a.* Toku-yō na, rikata ni naru, ri no aru, kai no aru, tame ni naru, toku ni naru, yō ni tatsu.
 PROFLIGATE, *a.* Dōraku, hōtō, hō-ratsu-na.

PROFOUND, *a.* Fukai, omoi, tasshitaru.
 PROFUSE, *a.* Tsuiyasu, sanzai suru, tappuri, ikai, yokei na.
 PROGENITOR, *n.* Senzo, kōso, shiso, ganso.
 PROGINY, *n.* Shison.
 PROGNOSIS, *n.* Yogo.
 PROGNOSTIC, *n.* Shirase, zempiyō, shō.
 PROGNOSTICATE, *t. v.* Mi-tōsu, mi-nuku, mi-sadameru, mayemotte iu.
 PROGRAMME, *n.* Ban-tsuke.
 PROGRESS, *t. v.* Susumu, te ga agaru, shimpo suru, sei-suru shōtatsu suru.
 PROGRESS, *n.* Susumi, te-agari, shimpo, shōtatsu.
 PROHIBIT, *t. v.* Kobamu, fusegu, kindzuru, kotowaru, seikin suru, sasayeru, sei suru, chōji suru.
 PROHIBITION, *n.* Hatto, go hatto, kinzei.
 PROJECT, *n.* Kufū, saku, tedate, hakarigoto.
 PROJECT, *t. v.* Kufū suru, hakaru, (*t. v.*) Deru. *Projecting teeth*, deba, soppa. — *eyebrows*, de-bitai. — *eyes*, de-na. — *navel*, be-beso.
 PROLAPSUS-ANI, *n.* Dakkō.
 PROLIFIC, *a.* Yutaka naru, yoku dekuru, yoku shōdzuru.
 PROLIX, *a.* Nagai, nagatarashii, shitsukoi, kudo, kuda-kudashii, kojirettai.
 PROLONG, *t. v.* Nagaku suru, nobasu, nobiru, ato wo hiku.
 PROLONGATION, *n.* Nobasu koto.
 PROMINENT, *a.* Hiidetaru, takai, medatsu. — *eyes*, de-me. — *eyebrows*, de-bitai.
 PROMISCUOUS, *a.* Midaretaru, konzatsu shita.
 PROMISCUOUSLY, *adv.* Konzatsu shite, midarete, mazete.
 PROMISE, *n.* Yakusoku, yaku-jō, ukeai, katame. *A person of great* —, tanomoshiki hito.
 PROMISE, *t. v.* Yakusoku suru, ukeau.
 PROMONTORY, *n.* Hana.
 PROMOTE, *t. v.* Susumeru, shō-tatsu saseru, shusseki suru, ageru, hiromeru.
 PROMOTION, *n.* Shusseki, shōshin.
 PROMPT, *t. v.* Jōgon suru, odateru, saseru, hagemasu.
 PROMPT, *a.* Hayai, sumiyaka na, toi, shin-so-tsu, sakui.
 PROMPTLY, *adv.* Hayaku, toku, suga-ni.
 PROMULGATE, *t. v.* Hiromeru, fureru, fukoku suru.
 PRONE, *a.* Utsubushi, katamuku, suki-na. *Lay the hand* —, te wo fuseru.
 PRONG, *n.* Mata.
 PRONOUN, *n.* Dai-mei-shi.
 PRONOUNCE, *t. v.* Iu, hanasu.

PRONUNCIATION, *n.* Ii-kata, ii-yō, roretsū.
 PROOF, *n.* Shōko, kokoromi, akashi. *Fire* —, higotaye no yoi. *Bullet* —, tama-gotaye.
 PROP, *n.* Shimbari, tsuka, tsuppari, tsukkaibō.
 PROP, *t. v.* Kan, shimbari wo kau.
 PROPAGATE, *t. v.* Tsutayeru, hiromeru, shōdzuru.
 PROPAGATION, *n.* Shōdzuru koto, hirogeru koto.
 PROPEL, *t. v.* Osu.
 PROPELLER, *n.* Uchi-gurama no jōkisen.
 PROPENSITY, *n.* Kuse.
 PROPER, *a.* Mochimaye no, kanau, tadashii, niau, sōtō, tōzen, beki.
 PROPERLY, *adv.* Tadashiku, hon-ni.
 PROPERTY, *n.* Shinsho, shindai, kazō, mochi-mono, shoji, shozō, hazai. — *holder*, shotai.
 PROPHECY, *n.* Zengen, yogen.
 PROPHECY, *t. v.* Mayemotte iu, arakajime iu, yogen suru.
 PROPHET, *n.* Yogen-sha.
 PROPITIATE, *t. v.* Nagusameru, nadameru, kigen wo toru.
 PROPITIATION, *n.* Nagusameru koto, aganai, tsugunai.
 PROPITIOUS, *n.* Jun, wa-jun ni naru.
 PROPORTION, *n.* Hodo, wari-ai, bun, kakkō. *Out of* —, awanu, tsuri-awanu.
 PROPORTION, *t. v.* Tsuri-au, tekitō suru, hodo-yoku suru.
 PROPORTIONALLY, *adv.* Wariai ni wa, tsuri-ai ni wa.
 PROPORTIONATE, *a.* Teki-tō, sō-ō, sōtō, kanau.
 PROPORTIONATELY, *adv.* Wari-ai ni wa.
 PROPOSAL, *n.* Ii-kakeru koto.
 PROPOSE, *t. v.* Ii-dasu, ii-kakeru, ii-ireru, ii-tateru.
 PROPOSITION, *n.* Ii-kakeru koto, ii-kake.
 PROPOUND, *t. v.* Ii-kakeru, ii-dasu.
 PROPRIETOR, *n.* Nushi, mochi-nushi. — *of land*, ji-nushi.
 PROPRIETY, *n.* Tadashiki, reigi.
 PROROGUE, *t. v.* Nobasu, yen-nin suru.
 PROSCRIBE, *t. v.* Kindzuru, kinshi suru.
 PROSE, *n.* Bun.
 PROSECUTE, *t. v.* Shochi suru, tori-atsukau, uttayeru.
 PROSECUTION, *n.* Shochi, tori-atsukai, uttaye, kuji wo tori-atsukau koto.
 PROSELYTE, *n.* Kai-shū-nin, shitagō hito.
 PROSPECT, *n.* Keshiki, fūkei, chōhō, mi-watashi, nagame, mi-harashi, nozomi.
 PROSPER, *t. v.* Sakayeru, hanjō suru.
 PROSPERITY, *n.* Hanjō, sakaye, hankuwa, saiwai.

PROSPEROUS, *a.* Sakan-naru, hanjō naru, hankuwa na, sai-wai na, shiawase na.
 PROSTITUTE, *t. v.* Mi wo uru koto, jōro ni naru koto.
 PROSTITUTE, *n.* Jōro, yūjo, asobi-onna, baita. — *quarters*, kuruwa, yūri.
 PROSTITUTION, *n.* Mi wo uru koto, jōro ni naru koto.
 PROSTRATE, *t. v.* Taosu, fuseru, hire-fusu, heifuku suru.
 PROSTRATION, *n.* Taosu koto, hirefusu koto. — *of spirits*, ki no fusagu koto.
 PROSY, *a.* Kuchitaki, netsui, kojirettai.
 PROTECT, *t. v.* Mamoru, shugo suru, kago suru, kabau, yokeru.
 PROTECTION, *n.* Mamori, shugo, okage, yoke.
 PROTEST, *t. v.* Kitto iu, kesshite iu, kataku iu. — *against*, shika-to sakarōte iu.
 PROTEST, *n.* Sakarōte iu koto, isame, kem-paku.
 PROTESTANT, *n.* Iesu wo shinjite tenshukiyo ni shitagawazaru mono, Iesu-kiyo.
 PROTRACT, *t. v.* Nagaku suru, nobasu, himadoru, temadoru.
 PROTRUDE, *t. v.* Deru, dasu.
 PROTUBERANCE, *n.* Kobu.
 PROUD, *a.* Hokoru, takaburu, ōhei naru, jiman naru, koman naru, ōfū-naru.
 PROVE, *t. v.* Tamesu, kokoro-miru, shōko wo tateru, keiken suru, sadameru.
 PROVERB, *n.* Kotowaza.
 PROVIDE, *t. v.* Shitaku suru, yōi suru, te-ate wo suru, sonayeru, ategau. — *food*, makanau.
 PROVIDENCE, *n.* Yōi, yōjin, temmei, kago.
 PROVIDENT, *a.* Yōjin no yōi, tsutsushimu.
 PROVIDENTIAL, *a.* Temmei no.
 PROVINCE, *n.* Kuni, koku.
 PROVINCIALISM, *n.* Namari, katakoto, kiyōdan.
 PROVISION, *t. v.* Makanau, shokuriyō wo atayeru.
 PROVISION, *n.* Yōi, shitaku, te-ate, tabe-mono, shokuriyō, sonaye. *Army* —, hiyōrō.
 PROVISIONAL, *a.* Kari no, tō-ji.
 PROVOCATION, *n.* Ikaru wake, ikaraseru koto.
 PROVOKE, *t. v.* Ikaraseru, rippuku saseru, hara wo tataseru, naburu, jirasu, ki wo momu, okoru, aragan.
 PROVOKING, *a.* Jirettai, ikaraseru.
 PROW, *n.* Mioshi, hesaki.
 PROWL, *t. v.* Shinobi aruku, nerai-aruku, hankuwa suru.
 PROXY, *n.* Kawari, dai, miyōdai.
 PRUDENCE, *n.* Yōjin, tsutsushimi, tashinami.

PRUDENT, *a.* Tsutsashimu, yōjin buhai, tashinamu.
 PRUDENLY, *adv.* Tsutsushinde, yōjin shite.
 PRUNE, *t. v.* Kari-komu, yeda wo sukasu.
 PRUSSIAN-BLUE, *n.* Konjō.
 PRY, *t. v.* Ukagau, nerau, kojiru. — *up*, kojageru. — *open*, koji-akeru. — *apart*, koji-hanasu.
 PSALM, *n.* Wa-san, shōmiyō.
 PUBERTY, *n.* Hito to naru toki, otona, irokedzuku.
 PUBLIC, *a.* Ōyake no, bahareru. — *business*, go-yō. — *and private*, kō-shi. — *service*, kō-mu. *In* —, omotemuki ni.
 PUBLICATION, *n.* Shuppan, fukoku.
 PUBLIC-HOUSE, *n.* Yadoya, hatagoya.
 PUBLICLY, *adv.* Omote-muki ni, ōyake ni, kōzen-to, arawa-ni.
 PUBLICITY, *n.* Guwai-bun, ta-mon.
 PUBLISH, *t. v.* Hiromeru, fureru, arawasu, fukoku suru, tsūdatu suru, shuppan suru, amu, fure-shirasu.
 PUCKER, *t. v.* Subomeru, hisomeru.
 PUDDING, *n.* Shokumotsu no na.
 PUDDLE, *n.* Nukarumi, midzu-damari.
 PUERILE, *a.* Kodomorashii, osanage na.
 PUFF, *t. v.* Hito-iki wo fuku. — *up*, homeru. *Puffed up*, fukureru, jiman suru.
 PUFF-BALL, *n.* Me-tsubure-dake.
 PUGNACIOUS, *a.* Ken-kuwa-dzuki.
 PUGN, *t. v.* Haku, modosu, to suru.
 PULL, *t. v.* Hiku, toru, mushiru, mogu, tsumu, sobiku. — *in two*, saku. — *apart*, hiki-hanasu, hiki-wakeru. — *up*, hiki-ageru, hiki-okosu, hiki-tateru, nuku. — *out*, hiki-dasu, nuku, hiki-hadzusu. — *off*, hiki-hagu. — *open*, hiki-hatakeru. — *over*, hiki-taosu. — *across*, hiki-watasu. — *in*, hiki-ireru, hiki-komu. — *back*, hiki-kayesu, hiki-modosu. — *around*, hiki-mawasu. — *opposite*, hiki-mukeru. — *down*, hiki-orosu, hiki-otosu. — *near*, hiki-yoseru, hiki-tsureru. — *along*, hiki-tsureru.
 PULL, *n.* Hiki.
 PULLEY, *n.* Rokuro, seli.
 PULPIT, *n.* Kōza.
 PULSATE, *i. v.* Utsu, ugoku, odoru, kudō suru.
 PULSATION, *n.* Kudō, hibiki.
 PULSE, *n.* Miyaku.
 PULVERIZE, *t. v.* Ko ni suru, sainatsu ni suru, sari-tsubusu.
 PUMBLE, *n.* Zaban.
 PUMICE-STONE, *n.* Karu-ishi.
 PUMP, *n.* Pompu, rin-tosui.
 PUMPKIN, *n.* Kabocha, bōbura.
 PUN, *n.* Share, jiguchi.

PUNCH, *n.* Uchigiri.
 PUNCH, *t. v.* Buchi-komu, tsuku, utsu.
 PUNCTILIOUS, *a.* Kata-sugiru, reigi sugiru, ka takurushii.
 PUNCTUAL, *a.* Katai, toki wo hadzusanu, kichōmen.
 PUNCTUALITY, *n.* Kokugen wo tagayezaru koto.
 PUNCTUALLY, *adv.* Sōi naku, tashika ni, machigawadzu.
 PUNCTUATION, *n.* Kutō.
 PUNCTUATE, *t. v.* Ku wo kiru, ten wo tsukeru, kiri wo tsukeru, kutō wo tsukeru.
 PUNCTURE, *n.* Ana.
 PUNCTURE, *t. v.* Tsuki-tōsu, sasu.
 PUNGENT, *a.* Karai.
 PUNISH, *t. v.* Tsumi suru, korasu, imashimeru, kei-batsu suru, bassuru, shiōki wo suru, sekkan suru, chiu-batsu suru.
 PUNISHMENT, *n.* Shiōki, kei-batsu, imashime, korashi, bachi, batsu. *Capital* —, dan-zai. — *by hard labor*, bakkin.
 PUP, *n.* Ko-inu, inukoro.
 PUPIL, *n.* Deshi, monjin, shosei. — *of the eye*, hitomi, dōji.
 PUPPET, *n.* Ningiyō. — *show*, kairai, kugudzu.
 PURCHASE, *t. v.* Kau, motomeru.
 PURCHASE, *n.* Kau koto.
 PURCHASER, *n.* Kai-te.
 PURE, *a.* Sumi-kitta, sunda, kirei-na, kiyoki, shōjō-na, muku, seichoku na, isagiyoi, kiyorakana, sei-ketsu-na. — *heart*, tanshin, seki-shin. — *and impure*, sei-daku. — *stream*, sei-riu. — *water*, sei-sui.
 PURGATIVE, *n.* Gezai, kudashi-gusuri.
 PURGE, *t. v.* Kudasu, sha suru.
 PURIFY, *t. v.* Sumasu, kiyomeru, kirei ni suru.
 PURIFICATION, *n.* Kiyomeru koto.
 PURITY, *n.* Kiyoki koto.
 PURLOIN, *t. v.* Nusumu, kasumeru.
 PURPLE, *a.* Murasaki.
 PURPORT, *n.* Omomuki, wake, imi, shui.
 PURPOSE, *n.* Kokorozashi, kokoro, wake, yuye, shisai, tsumori, riyōken. *On* —, waza-to, koto-sara-ni. *To no* —, muda-ni, munashiku, itadzura-ni. *To answer the* —, kototaru, ma-ni-awaseru.
 PURPOSE, *t. v.* Omō, kokorozasu, sadamaru.
 PURPOSELY, *adv.* Waza-to, koto-sara-ni.
 PURSE, *n.* Kinchaku, kane-ire.
 PURSER, *n.* Kanjō-kata.
 PURSUANT, *a.* Shitagatte, tsuite, yotte.
 PURSUE, *t. v.* On, okkakeru, tsuku, karu, yuku.
 PURSUE, *n.* Otte.
 PURSUIT, *n.* Oi, tosei, kagiyō, shōbai.

PURULENT, *a.* Urda, umi wo motsu.
 PURVEY, *t. v.* Makanau.
 PURVEYOR, *n.* Makanai-kata.
 PUS, *n.* Umi, nō.
 PUSH, *t. v.* Osu, tsuku. — *against*, oshi-tsukeru, oshi-ateru. — *across*, oshi-watasu. — *up*, oshi-ageru, oshi-tateru. — *over*, oshi-taosu, oshi-watasu, oshi-kosu. — *out*, oshi-dasu. — *in*, oshi-komu, oshi-ireru. — *down*, oshi-fuseru, oshi-taosu, oshi-otosu, oshi-sageru. — *near*, oshi-yoseru. — *apart*, oshi-hedateru, oshi-wakeru. — *open*, oshi-akeru, oshi-hiraku. — *back*, oshi-kayesu. — *aside*, oshi-nokeru. — *through*, oshi-tōsu.
 PUSILLANIMOUS, *a.* Kechi na, ki no semai, shōriyō na, shōtan, ikujinai.
 PUSTULE, *n.* Dekimonon.
 PUT, *t. v.* Oku, suyeru, ateru, noseru, tsukeru, kakeru. — *about ship*, fune wo mawasu. — *away*, shimanu, katadzukeru, osameru. — *away a wife*, ribetsu suru, riyen suru. — *down*, oku, osameru, shidzumeru, osayeru. — *forth*, dasu, nobasu, noberu, kizasu, kakeru. — *into*, ireru, hairu, haberu, komeru. — *in mind*, ki wo tsukete yaru, shiraseru. — *in practice*, okonau, shitagan. — *off*, nugu, nobasu. — *on*, kiru, baku, oku, noseru, owaseru, kiseru, kakeru, hameru. — *out*, kesu, kasu, kizasu, dasu, nobasu, shikujiru. — *to*, awaseru, kuwayeru, soyeru, kakeru. — *to death*, korosu. — *trust in*, shinkō suru, tanomu, makaseru. — *together*, atsumeru, awaseru, soyeru. — *up*, tateru, tsutsumu, tsumu, takuwayeru,

shimatte oku. — *up with*, kannin suru, itowadzu, kamawanu, shimbō suru. — *to sea*, shuppan suru. — *up to*, odataru, susumeru, keshi-kakeru. — *in fear*, odosu, obiyakasu. — *aside or out of the way*, dokeru, nokeru. — *on the fire*, taku, kuberu. — *over*, kabuseru, ou. — *into water*, midzu ni litasu. — *up a curtain*, noren wo haru, or sageru or kakeru. — *up a mosquito-net*, kaya wo kakeru, or haru, or tsuru. *To* — *up a house*, iye wo tateru. *To* — *money out at interest*, ri-gane wo kasu. *To* — *to the trial*, yatte miru, kokoro-miru, tame-shite miru. — *to shame*, hadzukashimeru. — *to the blush*, sekimen saseru. — *a stop to*, yame-saseru, tomeru, kindzuru. *To* — *to silence*, bei-kō saseru. — *out to service*, hōkō saseru. — *a question*, tadzumeru, tou. — *back*, samatageru, kayesu, modosu, (*i. v.*) kayeru modoru. — *by*, nokeru, shimanu. — *forward*, susumeru. — *on a hat*, kaburi-mono wo kaburu. — *out of joint*, hone wo chigayeru. — *out of countenance*, memboku wo ushinawaseru. *To* — *to it*, komaraseru. *To be* — *to it*, komaru. — *to the sword*, kiri-korosu.

PUTCHUCK, Mokkō.

PUTREFACTION, *n.* Kusaru koto.

PUTREFY, *t. v.* Kusaru, fuhai suru.

PUTRID, *a.* Kusai.

PUZZLE, *t. v.* Mayowasu, komaraseru.

PUZZLED, *a.* Mayō, tohō ni kureru.

PYLORUS, *n.* I no gekō.

PYRAMIDAL, *a.* Sugi-nari.

PYROSIS, *n.* Rin-in, sampaiyeki, mushidzu.

QUACK, *a.* — *medicine*, bai-yaku.

QUACK, *n.* Yabu-isha, yōi, yashi, nama-jiri.

QUADRANGLE, *n.* Shi-kaku.

QUADRANT, *n.* Shōgenji.

QUADRUPED, *n.* Yotsu-ashi, shi-soku.

QUADRUPLE, *a.* Shi-sōbai.

QUAGMIRE, *n.* Numa, dorō.

QUAIL, *n.* Shako.

QUAIL, *i. v.* Shioreru, ki ga fusagu.

QUAINT, *a.* Medzurashii, furui.

QUAKE, *t. v.* Furu, wananaku, ononoku.

QUALIFICATION, *n.* Kiriyō ga kanau, tekitō.

QUALIFIED, *a.* Taru, kanau, tekitō.

QUALIFY, *t. v.* Tekitō saseru, kanawaseru.

QUALITY, *n.* Tachi, shō, shitsu, gara, hin, kurai, hodo, shina, kuchi. — *of medicines*, kō-

nō. *Superior* —, jō-hin, goku jō. — *Middle* —, chiu-hin, *Inferior* —, ge-hin. — *of man*, hito-gara, jim-pin. *People of* —, reki-reki, kuwa-zoku.

QUALM, *n.* Mukayeki. — *of conscience*, ushi-rogurai, knyamu.

QUANDARY, *n.* Tohō ni kureru koto, tamerai, yūyo, magotsuki, hedo-modo.

QUANTITY, *n.* Hodo, dake, bunriyō.

QUANTUM-SUFF. Taru hodo.

QUARREL, *n.* Kenkuwa, kōron, isakai, arasoī, naka ga warui, mon-chaku, mome. *To pick a* —, kenkuwa wo shikakeru.

QUARREL, *i. v.* Kenkuwa suru, sō-ron suru, kōron suru, arason, naka ga waruku naru.

QUARRELSOME, *a.* Kenkuwa-dzuki na.

QUARRY, *t. v.* Hori-dasu, kiri-dasu.
 QUARRY, *n.* Ishi wo hori-dasu tokoro.
 QUART, *a.* = about, shi-go rok'shaku.
 QUARTER, *n.* Shi-bu-ichi, konaka.
 QUARTER, *t. v.* Yotsu ni wakeru.
 QUARTERLY, *adv.* San ka getsu me ni.
 QUARTZ, *n.* Suisho.
 QUASH, *t. v.* Osayeru, shidzumeru.
 QUAY, *n.* Hatoba, age-ba.
 QUEEN, *n.* Kasaki, niyo-tei.
 QUEER, *a.* Ayashii, okashii, otsuna.
 QUELL, *t. v.* Shidzumeru, osameru, tairageru, heiji suru.
 QUENCH, *t. v.* Kesu, shimeru.
 QUERULOUS, *a.* Fusoku wo iu, fu-man wo iu, tsubuyaku.
 QUERY, *i. v.* Tō, tadzuneru.
 QUEST, *n.* Tadzune, tansaku, negai.
 QUESTION, *n.* Toi, tadzune, ron, rongi, rōdan. *Beyond all* —, mochiron, mottomo. — *and answer*, mon-dō. *To propose difficult* —, nam-inon suru, shimon suru. *To call in* —, utagai wo kakeru.
 QUESTION, *t. v.* Tadzuneru, tō, gimmi suru.
 QUESTIONABLE, *a.* Obotsukanai, ibukashii.
 QUIBBLE, *i. v.* Rikutsu wo iu.
 QUIBBLE, *n.* Ri-kutsu.
 QUIBBLER, *n.* Rikutsu-sha.
 QUICK, *a.* Hayai, sassoku na, sumiyaka na, kiu na, jiki, toi, sōsō, isogu.
 QUICK, *n.* *To pierce to the* —, mi ni tessuru, mi ni shimiru.

QUICKEN, *t. v.* Hayameru, seku, isogaseru.
 QUICKLY, *adv.* Hayaku, sassoku, kiu-ni, jiki-ni, isoide, toku, kiusoku.
 QUICKNESS, *n.* Hayasa.
 QUICK-SIGHTED, *a.* Me bayai.
 QUICKSILVER, *n.* Midzukane, suigin.
 QUIET, *a.* Shidzuka na, odayaka na, tairaka naru, ochi-tsuku, hei-an naru.
 QUIET, *t. v.* Shidzumeru, osameru, heiji suru, ochi-tsukeru.
 QUIETLY, *adv.* Shidzuka ni, odayaka ni, ochi-tsuite, sotto, soro-soro-to, yūyū.
 QUIETNESS, *n.* Anki, an-non, an-raku, hei-an.
 QUILL, *n.* Hane, fude.
 QUILL, *t. v.* Hida wo toru.
 QUILT, *n.* Futon.
 QUILT, *t. v.* Tojiru, nū.
 QUINCE, *n.* Karin.
 QUININE, *n.* Kinayen, kiniin.
 QUINTESENCE, *n.* Goku-i, shu-i, ōgi.
 QUIRE, *n.* Kami nijū-shi mai.
 QUIT, *t. v.* Yameru, yosu, suteru, sutete-oku, utcharu, saru, banareru.
 QUITE, *adv.* Mattaku, sappari-to, sara-ni.
 QUIVER, *n.* Yebira, yanagui, utsubo, yugi, yadzusu.
 QUIVER, *i. v.* Furū, wanaku, ononoku, senritsu suru.
 QUIZ, *t. v.* Chōrō suru, gurō suru, naburu.
 QUOTATION, *n.* Hiki-koto, sōba.
 QUOTE, *t. v.* Hiku, sōba wo tsukeru.
 QUOTIDIAN-AGUE, *n.* Hi okori.

R

RABBIT, *n.* Usagi.
 RABBLE, *n.* Shita-jita, shimo-jimo.
 RABID, *a.* Kurui. — *dog*, yamai-inu.
 RACE, *n.* Chisuiji, kazoku shison, hashiri-kurabe. *Horse* —, kei-ba. *Boat* —, kei-shū. — *cow se*, baba.
 RACE, *i. v.* Hashiru, kakeru. (*t. v.*) Hashiraseru.
 RACK, *n.* Clothes —, ikō. *Pen* —, hikka. *Sword* —, katana-kake.
 RACK, *t. v.* Semeru, kurushimeru.
 RACKET, *n.* Sawagi.
 RACY, *a.* Kōbashi.
 RADIATE, *i. v.* Deru, hassuru, hanatsu.
 RADICAL, *a.* Ne, hon, moto, guwan. — *of a Chinese character*, bu.
 RADICALLY, *adv.* Mattaku.

RADIANCE, *n.* Kōki, kagayaki.
 RADISH, *n.* Daikon.
 RAFT, *n.* Ikada.
 RAFTER, *n.* Taruki.
 RAG, *n.* Boro, tsudzure. *Old* —, furu-gire.
 RAGE, *i. v.* Ikaru, areru.
 RAGE, *n.* Ikari, kurui, ikidōri, rippuku.
 RAGGED, *n.* Yaburetaru, hotsureru.
 RAGING, *a.* Kurū, lageshii, takeshi.
 RAIL, *n.* Tesuri, rankan.
 RAIL, *t. v.* Nomoshiru, noru.
 RAILERY, *n.* Jōdan.
 RAIL-ROAD, *n.* Tetsudō.
 RAIMENT, *n.* Ifuku, kimono.
 RAIN, *n.* Ame. *Long* —, furi-tsudzuki. *Prayer for* —, ama-goi. — *drops*, amadare. — *hat*,

amagasa. *Heavy* —, ō-ame, ō-buri. *To* —, ame ga furu, furu. *Having the appearance of* —, amakedzuku, amefurisō. *Detained in the house by rain*, furi-komerareru. *To* — *several days*, furi-tsudzuku.
 RAINBOW, *n.* Niji, kōgei.
 RAIN-COAT, *n.* Kappa, ama-gappa.
 RAIN-DOOR, *n.* Amado, amashōji.
 RAIN-SCREEN, *n.* Ama-yoke.
 RAIN-TUB, *n.* Midzutame, tensui-oke.
 RAIN-WATER, *n.* Ama-midzu, tensui.
 RAINY, *a.* Uten, amefuri, buri-gachi na. — *season*, niu-bai. — *night*, ama-yo.
 RAISE, *t. v.* Ageru, tateru, agameru, odataru, kakageru. — *from sleep*, samesu, okiru. — *a family*, sodateru, buiku suru. — *from death*, ikasu, yomi-gayeru. — *money*, kane wo koshirayeru. — *horses*, uma wo kau, or, uma wo koshirayeru. — *wheat*, mugi wo tsukuru. — *a sedition*, muhon wo okosu. — *the price*, nedan wo ageru, or, nedan wo takaku suru. — *bread*, pan wo fukurakasu. — *a siege*, kakomi wo toku. — *a wall*, ishi-gaki wo kidzuku.
 RAISIN, *n.* Hoshi-budō.
 RAKE, *n.* Kumade, dōraku mono.
 RAKE, *t. v.* Kaku. — *together*, kaki-atsumeru. — *and level*, kaki-narasu.
 RALLY, *t. v.* Hiki-kayesu, matomeru, atsumeru.
 RAM, *n.* Ō-hitsuji.
 RAM, *t. v.* Tsuki-komu, buchi-komu.
 RAMBLE, *i. v.* Aruki-mawaru, bura-bura aruku, shōyō suru, haikuwai suru.
 RAMIFY, *t. v.* Yeda wo dasu.
 RAMROD, *n.* Hisao, karuka.
 RANCID, *a.* Kusai.
 RANCOR, *n.* Urami, nikumi, ikon, ishu.
 RANDOM, *a.* — *shot*, magure-atari, nagare-ya. *Shoot at* —, mekura-uchi. *Talk at* —, dehō-dai, detarame.
 RANGE, *t. v.* Naraberu, sonayeru. (*i. v.*) Aruki-mawaru.
 RANGE, *n.* Narabi, kurai, dan. *Kitchen* —, kamado. — *of an arrow*, yagoro, ya-omote.
 RANK, *n.* Narabi, retsu, sonaye, kurai, kaku, kakushiki, i, ikai, bungen, mibun, rui, daigo.
 RANK, *a.* Shigeru, habikoru, kurai, akudo, shitsukoi.
 RANK, *i. v.* Narabu, rui suru.
 RANK, *t. v.* Naraberu, sonayeru, tsuraneru.
 RANSACK, *t. v.* Hōbō sagasu, tansaku suru.
 RANSOM, *n.* Aganai-kin, mi-uke-kin, aganai, tsugunai.
 RANSOM, *t. v.* Aganau, mi-uke suru.
 RANT, *i. v.* Koye wo takaku iu, kowa-daka ni iu.

RAP, *t. v.* Tataku, butsu, utsu.
 RAPACIOUS, *a.* Takeki, muri-mutai-na, tori-akinu.
 RAPE, *n.* Gō-in.
 RAPE, *n.* Kabura-na.
 RAPESEED, *n.* Natane.
 RAPHE, *n.* — *of the nose*, hana no mizo.
 RAPID, *a.* Hayai, kiu-na.
 RAPIDITY, *n.* Hayasa.
 RAPIDLY, *adv.* Hayaku, isoide, kiu-ni.
 RAPIDS, *n.* Se, kiu-riu, hayase.
 RAPINE, *n.* Ubai-tori.
 RARE, *a.* Medzurashii, mare-na, sukunai. — *thing*, chim-butsum. — *beef*, nama-yake no niku.
 RAREFY, *t. v.* Usuku suru, karuku suru.
 RARELY, *adv.* Mare ni, tama ni, tama-tama, tamasaka, mare-mare, metta-ni.
 RARITY, *n.* Medzurashisa, mare-naru koto, chim-butsum, ususa, karusa.
 RASCAL, *n.* Kiyatsu, yatsu, aitsu.
 RASH, *n.* Mukōmidzu, ki wo tsukenu, mutteppō.
 RASP, *n.* Yasuri.
 RASP, *t. v.* Kedzuru, orosu.
 RASPBERRY, *n.* Ichigo.
 RAT, *n.* Nedzumi.
 RATAN, *n.* Tō.
 RATE, *n.* Kurai, hodo, dake, ne, nedan. — *of interest*, wari-ai. *Market rate*, sōba. *At any* —, dō demo.
 RATE, *t. v.* Shikaru, togameru, hakaru, tsu-moru, kurai wo tsukeru, shina wo tsukeru.
 RATHER, *adv.* Kayete, mushiro naka-naka, nama-naka. — *think that*, yawaka, yomoya. — *better*, yaya yoroshii.
 RATIFY, *t. v.* Musubu, sadameru.
 RATIO, *n.* Hodo, kurai.
 RATION, *n.* Fuchi, mosso.
 RATIONAL, *a.* Dōri ni kanau, dōri wo wakimayeru. *To become* —, shō-ki ni naru.
 RATIONALE, *n.* Ii-ware, dōri.
 RATIONALIST, *n.* Ri-gakusha.
 RATSANE, *n.* Nedzumi-koroshi.
 RATTLE, *i. v.* Gara-gara naru, gata-gata suru.
 RAVAGE, *t. v.* Arasu, abareru.
 RAVAGED, *a.* Akeru.
 RAVE, *i. v.* Kurū, uwa-koto wo iu, sengo wo iu.
 RAVEL, *t. v.* Toku, tokeru.
 RAVEN, *n.* Karasu.
 RAVENOUS, *a.* Gatsu-gatsu suru.
 RAVINE, *n.* Kai, tani.
 RAVISH, *t. v.* Ubai-toru, gō-in suru.
 RAW, *a.* Nama, arai. — *hide*, aragawa.

RAY, *n.* — of sun, kuwō-sen.
 RAZE, *t. v.* Horobosu, uchi-kudzusu.
 RAZOR, *n.* Kami-sori.
 RAZOR-STROP, *n.* Togi-kawa.
 REACH, *t. v.* Todokeru, todoku, oyobu, itaru, ataru.
 REACH, *n.* Atari, te-moto, te-jika, te-atari.
 REACT, *t. v.* Kotayeru, hibiku.
 REACTION, *n.* Hadzumi, hibiki.
 READ, *t. v.* Yomu, doku-sho suru. — *through*, yomi-tōsu, yonde shimau, yomi-ageru. *About to* —, yomi-kakeru. *Wish to* —, yomi-tai. *Do not wish to* —, yomi-taku nai. *Hard to* —, yomi-gatai, yomi-nikui. *To mistake in reading*, yomi-ayamaru, yomi-sokonau. *To pretend to* —, yomi-nasu. *To read over again*, kuri-kayeshite yomu, sarayeru. *Can* —, yomeru.
 READILY, *adv.* Hayaku, yasuku, sugu-ni, sumiyaka-ni, yoku, kokoro-yoku.
 READINESS, *n.* Hayasa, yasusa, shitaku, kakugo.
 RE-ADJUST, *t. v.* Mata sonayeru, futa-tabi tsukurau.
 RE-ADMIT, *t. v.* Mata iraseru.
 READY, *a.* Shitaku ga aru, yōi ga aru, kakugo aru, sonaye ga aru, kokoro-yoku, sasoku. *To make* —, shitaku suru, yōi suru, kakugo suru, sonayeru. — *money*, genkin, sokkin. — *to perish*, shi ni kakaru. — *way*, chikai-michi. — *at hand*, temoto, tejika. — *made*, deki-ai, ari-ai.
 REAL, *a.* Jitsu na, hon no, makoto no, hontō na.
 REALITY, *n.* Ji-jitsu, jitsu. *In* —, hon ni, jitsu ni, makoto ni, ge-ni.
 REALIZE, *t. v.* Jitsu to omō, hontō to omō, makoto to suru, omoi-yaru. *Do not* —, jitsu to senu, makoto to omowanu.
 REALLY, *adv.* Jitsu ni, hon ni, makoto ni, naka-naka.
 REALM, *n.* Kuni, koko.
 REAM, *n.* Kami shi hiyaku hachi-jū mai.
 REANIMATE, *t. v.* Yomi-gayeraseru, hagemasu, iki-kayeru, ike-kayesu.
 REAP, *t. v.* Karu, kiru.
 REAPER, *n.* Kari-te.
 RE-APPEAR, *t. v.* Mata miyeru, mata arawareru, sai-rai suru.
 RE-APPOINT, *t. v.* Mata nindzuru, sai-nin mōshi-tsukeru.
 REAR, *a.* Ushiro, ato. — *column of an army*, go-jin, shingari. — *house*, ura-dana.
 REAR, *t. v.* Tateru, sodateru, buiku suru, yō-iku suru, yashinau, bagokumu, mori-tateru.

REAR-GUARD, *n.* Shingari, gojin.
 REAR-RANK, *n.* Go-jin.
 RE-ASCEND, *t. v.* Mata noboru.
 REASON, *a.* Dōri, ri, kotowari, michi, rikutsu, yuye, sei, wake, waza, chiye, fumbetsu. *By* — of, ni yotte, uye ni.
 REASON, *t. v.* Kangayeru, fum-betsu suru, rondzuru, dan-kō suru, hiyō-ron suru, giron suru.
 REASONABLE, *a.* Dōri ni kanau, ri ni au, mototomo.
 REASONABLY, *adv.* Mottomo, dzui-bun ni, kanari.
 REASONING, *n.* Ron, gi-ron, hiyō-ron.
 RE-ASSEMBLE, *t. v.* Sai-kuwai suru, futa-tabi atsumeru.
 RE-ASSURE, *t. v.* Ki ga tsuku.
 REBEL, *n.* Mu-hon-nin, giyaku-shin, giyaku-zoku.
 REBEL, *t. v.* Mu-hon suru, hon-giyaku suru, sakarau.
 REBELLION, *n.* Muhon, hon-giyaku, geki-ran, ran-giyaku.
 REBELLIOUS, *a.* Giyaku-i, bōgiyaku na.
 RE-BLOSSOM, *t. v.* Kayeri-bana ga saku.
 RE-BOUND, *t. v.* Hane-kayeru.
 RE-BUFF, *t. v.* Uchi-kayesu, kotowaru.
 REBUFF, *n.* Kotowari, kobami.
 RE-BUILD, *t. v.* Sai-kon suru, mata-tateru.
 REBUKE, *t. v.* Togameru, shikaru, imashimeru, korasu.
 REBUS, *n.* Hanji-mono de kaitaru koto.
 REBUT, *t. v.* Uchi-fusegu, roujite tai suru.
 RE-CALL, *t. v.* Yobi-kayesu. — *to mind*, omoi-dasu.
 RE-CANT, *t. v.* Ii-kayesu, ii-kayeru, ii-naosu.
 RE-CAPITULATE, *t. v.* Kuri-kayeshite iu, temijika-ni iu.
 RE-CAPTURE, *t. v.* Tori-kayesu.
 RE-CAST, *t. v.* I-naosu, mata iru.
 RE-CEDE, *t. v.* Shirizoku, ato-shizaru, yameru, hiku, nai-kō suru.
 RECEIPT, *n.* Morai, itadaki, chō-dai, kōmuri, uketori, shihōgaki. *On* — of, uketori shidai ni. *To be in the* — of your letter, otegami wo raku-shu itashi soro. *Receipts and expenditures*, dashi-ire, de-iri.
 RECEIVE, *t. v.* Uketoru, morau, itadaku, chō-dai suru, kōmuru, adzokaru, tamawaru, ukeru, junō suru, sadzokaru. — *a guest*, kiyaku wo mukayeru.
 RECEIVER, *n.* Uketori-nin, morai-te. — of stolen goods, nuke-mono-kai.
 RECENT, *a.* Atarashii, shin. — *times*, chikaki toshi, chikagoro, kin-nen.

RECENTLY, *adv.* Konaida, kono-goro, sen-jitsu, chikagoro, kinrai.
 RECESS, *n.* Kiri, yasumi, hiki, naka-iri, shirizoki.
 RECEPTACLE, *n.* Ire-mono.
 RECEPTION, *n.* Uketori, ukeru koto, mukayeru koto.
 RECIPE, *n.* Shihō-gaki, hō-gaki.
 RECIPROCAL, *a.* Tagai, ai-tagai.
 RECIPROCALLY, *adv.* Ai-tagai-ni, tagai ni, katami ni.
 RECIPROCATE, *t. v.* Kayowasu, tori-kayeru, kayesu, mukuyuru, hōdzuru, shi-au, shikayesu.
 RECITAL, *n.* Noberu koto, tsugeru koto.
 RECITATION, *n.* Sodoku, an-shō, sorandzuru koto.
 RECITE, *t. v.* Noberu, sodoku wo suru, anshō suru, chiu de yomu, tonayeru, bendzuru, sorandzuru.
 RECKLESS, *a.* Mukō-midzu na, muyami na, metta-na.
 RECKLESSLY, *adv.* Mukōmidzu ni, muyami ni.
 RECKON, *t. v.* Kanjō suru, kazoyeru, tsumoru, hakaru, kadzu wo ageru, sanyō suru.
 RECKONING, *n.* Kanjō, tsumori, kazoye, sanyō.
 RECLAIM, *t. v.* Tori-kayesu, tori-modosu, shi-naosu, tame-naosu. — *wild land*, are-chi wo kaitaku suru.
 RECLINE, *t. v.* Neru, fuseru, fusu.
 RECLUSE, *n.* Inkiyo, in-ja.
 RECOGNITION, *n.* Mi-oboye, shōchi.
 RECOGNIZE, *t. v.* Mi-oboyeru, shōchi suru.
 RECOIL, *t. v.* Shisaru, kayeru, mijiroku, atomodoru.
 RECOIL, *n.* Shisaru koto.
 RECOIN, *t. v.* Kuwa-hei wo i-naosu.
 RECOLLECT, *t. v.* Oboyeru, omoi-dasu, kokorodzuku.
 RECOLLECTION, *n.* Oboye.
 RECOMMENCE, *t. v.* Mata hajimeru.
 RECOMMEND, *t. v.* Tori-motsu.
 RECOMMENDATION, *n.* Tori-mochi. *Letter of* —, soye-bumi, tensho.
 RE-COMPENSE, *t. v.* Mukuyuru, hōdzuru, hem-pō suru, tsugumau.
 RECOMPENSE, *n.* Mukui, hempō.
 RECONCILE, *t. v.* Naka wo naosu, uchi-tokeru, naka-naori wo suru, toke-au, akirameru, kanawaseru.
 RECONCILIATION, *n.* Naka-naori, toke-ai, waboku.
 RECONDITE, *a.* Ōgi, kakureru, ommitsu na.
 RECONNOITRE, *t. v.* Ukagau.
 RE-CONQUER, *t. v.* Tori-kayesu, futa-tabi toru.
 RE-CONSIDER, *t. v.* Mata-kangayeru, kuri-kayeshite omō, omoi-kayesu, omoi-naosu.

RE-CONSTRUCT, *t. v.* Sai-kon suru, mata tateru, saikō suru.
 RE-CONVEY, *t. v.* Mochi-kayesu, hakobi-kayesu, kayesu.
 RECORD, *t. v.* Shirusu, kaki-tomeru, tsukeru, ki suru, noseru.
 RECORD, *n.* Chō, chōmen, kiroku, denki, roku. *Family* —, kafu, keidzu.
 RECORDER, *n.* Sho-ki, hissei.
 RE-COUNT, *t. v.* Kataru, monogataru, noberu, hanasu, tsugeru, iu.
 RECOURSE, *n.* *To have* — to, tanomu.
 RECOVER, *t. v.* Tori-kayesu, tori-kayeru, tori-modosu. — *from sickness*, hambuku suru, zenkuwai suru, heiyu suru, naoru, kuwai-fuku suru.
 RECOVERY, *n.* Hambuku, zenkuwai, heiyu, oginai, kuwai-fuku.
 RECREANT, *n.* Oku-biyō nin, hon-giyaku nin.
 RECREATION, *n.* Nagusami, asobi, ki-san-ji, ki-barashi.
 RE-CRIMINATE, *t. v.* Tagai ni uttayeru, tagai ni togameru.
 RECRUIT, *n.* Shin heisotsu.
 RECRUIT, *t. v.* Oginau, tasu, hoyeki suru, shimpei wo tsukurau.
 RECTIFY, *t. v.* Naosu, aratameru, kai-kaku suru, kaisei suru.
 RECTITUDE, *n.* Shōjiki, tadashii, sei-choku.
 RECTUM, *n.* Jiki-chō.
 RECUR, *t. v.* Kayeru, sai-kayeru, sai-kan suru.
 RECURRENT, *a.* Sai-kan naru.
 RED, *a.* Akai, kurenai. *Turn* — akami-datsu.
 REDDEN, *t. v.* Akaku suru, akameru. (*t. v.*) Akaramu. *Face to* —, sekimen suru.
 REDDISH, *a.* Akami.
 REDEEM, *t. v.* Aganau, mi-uke wo suru, uke-kayesu, kai-modosu.
 REDEEMER, *n.* Aganai-nin.
 REDEMPTION, *n.* Kai-modoshi, aganai, mi-uke.
 RED-HAIRED, *a.* Aka-ge.
 RED-HOT, *a.* Hi ni naru, yakeru.
 RED-LEAD, *n.* Tan.
 RED-ONION, *n.* Taishaseki.
 REDOLENT, *a.* Nioi-wataru, kōbashii, kaoru.
 REDOUBLE, *t. v.* Bai suru, kasaneru.
 REDOUBT, *n.* Toride, daiba.
 REDOUBTABLE, *n.* Osoroshii, daitan no.
 REDOUND, *t. v.* Kayeru, modoru, oyobu.
 REDRESS, *t. v.* Naosu, aratameru, tadasu, tsugunau.
 REDRESS, *n.* Tasuke, sukui. *No* —, tasuke yō ga nai. *Ask for* —, sukui wo negau.

REDUCE, *t. v.* Habuku, gendzuru, herasu, otosu. — *the price*, makeru, hiku. — *to subjection*, tairageru, shitagawaseru. — *in rank*, shiku-jiru.

REDUCTION, *n.* Habuki, genshō, herashi. — *in price*, ne-biki.

REDUNDANT, *a.* Yokei na, yobun na, amari no, nokoru, kuwa-bun naru.

REDUPLICATE, *t. v.* Bai suru, kasaneru.

REED, *n.* Take, yoshi, aze.

REEF, *n.* Iwa.

REEF, *t. v.* Ho wo tsumeru.

REEK, *i. v.* Mushu-tatsu, jo-hatsu suru.

REEL, *n.* Waku, maiba, kase, ōga.

REEL, *t. v.* Kuru. (*i. v.*) Yoromeku, yorokeru.

RE-EMBARK, *t. v.* Mata fune ni noru.

RE-ENFORCE, *t. v.* Masu, kuwayeru.

RE-ENFORCEMENT, *n.* Yen-peī.

RE-ENTER, *t. v.* Mata iru, sai-niu suru.

REEVE, *t. v.* Tōsu.

RE-EXPORT, *t. v.* Tsumi-kayeru.

REFECTORY, *n.* Shokudō.

REFER, *t. v.* Makaseru, kayesu, adzakeru. (*i. v.*) Sasu, tsuku, ate-tsukeru, yosoyeru.

REFERENCE, *n.* *in* — *to*, ni tsuite, sono china-mi-ni.

REFINE, *t. v.* Fuki-wakeru, yaki-naosu, aratameru, naosu, kirei ni suru, keppaku ni suru.

REFINED, *a.* Kirei na, fūriu na, ateyaka na, miyabi-taru, miyabiyaka na, fūga.

REFIT, *t. v.* Tsukurau, shufuku suru.

REFLECT, *i. v.* Kangayeru, omoi-mawasu, shiriyo suru, utsuru, kayeri-miru. (*t. v.*) Utsusu.

REFLECTION, *n.* Kangaye, shiriyo, utsushi. — *of sound*, hibiki-kayeru; — *of light*, teri-kayeru.

REFLUX, *n.* Nagare-kayeru koto.

REFORM, *t. v.* Aratameru, kai-kaku suru, naosu, kai-shin suru, hen-kaku suru.

REFORMATION, *n.* Aratameru koto, kaishin.

REFRACTORY, *a.* Ri ni shitagawanu, fukō, waga-mama.

REFRAIN, *i. v.* Hikayeru, shimbō suru, tatsu.

REFRESH, *t. v.* Sudzumu, nagusameru, nōriyō wo suru, yasumeru, oginau.

REFRESHING, *a.* Sudzushii.

REFRESHMENT, *n.* Oginai-mono, shoku-motsu.

REFRIGERATE, *t. v.* Hiyasu, samasu.

REFUGE, *n.* Kakure-ba, tanomi-dokoro, yōgai, nogare-dokoro.

REFUGEE, *n.* Ochi-udo.

REFULGENT, *a.* Kagayaku, bikaru, kirakira suru.

REFUND, *t. v.* Tsugunanu, kayesu.

REFUSAL, *n.* Kotowari.

REFUSE, *t. v.* Kotowaru, yurusanu, shōchi senu, ji-tai suru, inamu.

REFUTE, *t. v.* Ii-yaburu, ii-tsumeru, ii-katsu, ii-tsubusu, heikō saseru.

REGAIN, *t. v.* Saikō suru, mata dete kuru, tori-kayesu.

REGAL, *a.* Ō no.

REGARD, *t. v.* Itou, kamau, kayeri-miru, tat-tomu, mamoru, uyamanu. *In* — *to*, ni tsuite.

REGARD, *n.* Uyamai, tattomi.

REGARDLESS, *a.* Itowadzu, kayeri-midzu, oshimadzu.

REGENERATE, *t. v.* Aratamesaseru, honshin ni kayesu, arata ni suru.

REGENERATION, *n.* Aratameru koto, kaishin suru.

REGENT, *n.* Sesshō.

REGICIDE, *n.* Ō wo shii suru hito.

REGIMEN, *n.* Doku-date, yōjō, shokuji.

REGION, *n.* Tochi, tokoro, atari, kai.

REGISTER, *n.* Chō, chōmen, kōseki.

REGISTER, *t. v.* Kaki-tomeru, tsukeru.

REGRET, *n.* Zan-nen, kuchu-oshii, kuyami, oshimi, mu-nen, ki-no-doku, kō-kuwai.

REGRET, *i. v.* Kuyamu, kōkuwai suru, oshimu, kinodoku ni omō, zan-nen ni omō. *To be regretted*, kuyashii.

REGRETFUL, *a.* Kuyashii, zan-nen, kuchu-oshiki.

REGULAR, *n.* Tori-shimari no yoi. — *order*, jum-ban, jun-jun ni.

REGULARITY, *n.* Tori-shimari, shimari.

REGULATE, *t. v.* Osameru, totonoyeru, tori-shimaru, shihai suru, hei-kuwa suru.

REGULATION, *n.* Okite, sadame, gijō.

REGURGITATE, *t. v.* Haku, modosu.

REHEARSE, *t. v.* Hanasu, kataru, noberu, monogatari.

REIGN, *t. v.* Kurai wo fumu, shihai suru, osameru, matsurigoto suru.

REIGNING, *a.* — *emperor*, zai-i, kin-jō. *One in whom avarice is the reigning passion*, ri-yoku-gachi na mono.

REIMBURSE, *t. v.* Tsugunanu.

REIN, *n.* Tadzuna.

REINS, *n.* Koshi.

RE-INSTATE, *t. v.* Mata kurai ni kayesu.

REITERATE, *t. v.* Kuri-kayesu, kasane-gasane iu.

REJECT, *t. v.* Suteru, utcharu, kotowaru, ukenu, shōchi senu.

REJOICE, *i. v.* Yorokobu, kiyetsu suru, tano-shimu.

REJOIN, *t. v.* Mata au, oi-tsuku, mata-kuwayeru, kotayeru.

REJOINER, *n.* Kotaye.

RELAPSE, *i. v.* Sai-kan suru, sai-hotsu, sai-kayeru, tachi-modoru, ato-modori wo suru, temodori.

RELATE, *t. v.* Noberu, kataru, iu, hanasu, tsugeru, chinzuru, kakawaru, tsuku.

RELATION, *n.* Mono-gatari, hanashi, shin-rui, yenja, aidagara, yukari, miyori, yen, china-mi, chigiri, tame. *In* — *to*, ni tsuite, tai-shite. *What* — *is he to you*, anata no dō iu go shinrui.

RELATIVE, *n.* Shinrui, yenja, shinzoku, tsuku.

RELAX, *t. v.* Yurumeru, kutsurogeru, yasumeru, yawarageru. (*i. v.*) Yurumu, daruma.

RELAXATION, *n.* Nagusami, yasumi, kibarashi, yurumi.

RELAY, *n.* Kaye-uma.

RELEASE, *n.* Yurushi, hanatsu koto.

RELEASE, *t. v.* Hanasu, yurusu.

RELEGATE, *t. v.* Yaru, watasu.

RELENT, *i. v.* Tokeru, yurumu, yawaragu, awaremu.

RELENTLESS, *a.* Jihi naki, awaremi naki.

RELEVANT, *a.* Kanau, au, tekitō.

RELIABLE, *a.* Tanomoshii, tori-tome no aru, shindzu beki, yoridokoro ni naru.

RELIANCE, *n.* Tanomi, tayori, chikara, shinkō, yoridokoro, yosuga.

RELIC, *n.* Ato, nokori, nagori. *Ancient* —, ko-seki.

RELIEF, *n.* Raku, tasuke, sewa.

RELIEVE, *t. v.* Raku ni suru, yurumeru, tasukeru, sewa suru.

RELIGION, *n.* Oshiye, michi, hō, dō.

RELIGIOUS, *a.* Shin-jin-naru. — *book*, oshiye no hon, dō-gaku-sho. — *discourses*, dō-wa.

RELINQUISH, *t. v.* Yameru, suteru, hai suru, yudzuru, shirizoku.

RELISH, *i. v.* Oshiku omou, amanau, amandzuru, konomu, suku. *Do not* —, oishiku nai.

RELUCTANCE, *n.* *Without* —, oshiige mo naku.

RELUCTANT, *a.* Oshimu, iyagaru, kirau, itō, magete.

RELY, *i. v.* Tanomu, tayoru, sugaru, yoru.

REMAIN, *i. v.* Matsu, todomaru, tomaru, tō-riu suru, zairu suru, nokoru, nokosu, amaru, amasu.

REMAINDER, *n.* Nokori, amari. — *of money*, zan-gin.

REMAINING, *a.* Nokoru, amaru. *None* —, nokoradzu.

REMAINS, *n.* Ato, nokori, amari, naki-gara.

REMAND, *t. v.* Kayesu.

REMARK, *t. v.* Mi-tomeru, mi-tsukeru, hanasu.

REMARKABLE, *a.* Miyō na, kimiyō na, medzurashii, kakubetsu no.

REMARKABLY, *adv.* Kaku-betsu ni, tori-wakete, besshite.

REMARRY, *t. v.* Sai-yen suru, futatabi metoru.

REMEDIAL, *a.* Naorareru.

REMEDIBLE, *a.* Naoranu, shikata ga nai.

REMEDY, *n.* Kusuri, shi-kata, shi-yō, sen-kata. *No* —, kusuri ga nai, shi-kata ga nai.

REMEDY, *t. v.* Naoru, naosu, tsukurō, oginau.

REMEMBER, *t. v.* Oboyeru, omoi-dasu; kokoro ni kakeru, kokoroyeru.

REMEMBRANCE, *n.* Oboye. *Give my kind* — *to him*, yoroshiku o tanomi-mōsu. *To bring to* —, omoi-dasu. *To bring to another's* —, kidzukaseru.

REMIND, *t. v.* Ki wo tsukeru, oshiyeru.

REMIS, *a.* Okotaru, yudan wo suru, taiman naru, tarumu, darumu, nukaru.

REMISSION, *n.* Yurushi, shamen, gomen, yurumi, yasumi.

REMISSNESS, *n.* Okotari, yudan, kedai.

REMIT, *t. v.* Yurumu, usurogu, yurusu, shamen suru, gomen suru. — *money*, yaru, okuru, tsukawasu.

REMNANT, *n.* Hashita, nokori, hampa, sutari, zambutsu. — *of life*, yo-mei.

REMONSTRANCE, *n.* Isame, kaugen, iken.

REMONSTRATE, *t. v.* Isameru, kaugen suru, iken suru.

REMORSE, *n.* Kuyami, zannen, kōkuwai.

REMORSELESS, *a.* Jili-naki, awaremi naki.

REMOTE, *a.* Tōi, yempō, haruka.

REMOVEDNESS, *n.* Tōsa.

REMOVAL, *n.* Tori-harai, harai, tentaku.

REMOVE, *i. v.* Utsuru, utsusu, toru, hadzusu, tori-haranu, tori-hadzusu, tentaku suru.

REMUNERATE, *t. v.* Mukuyuru, kayesu, hōdzuru, hōbi wo yaru, tsugunau.

REND, *t. v.* Saku, waru, hiki-saku, sakeru, tsunzaku.

RENDER, *t. v.* Kayesu, makuyuru, hōdzuru, naosu, honyaku suru. — *a service*, sewa wo suru. *You have rendered me many kindnesses*, dan-dan o-sewa ni narimashita. — *assistance*, sewa suru, jōsei suru, tasukeru. *To* — *an English word into Japanese*, yei-go wo wa-go ni naosu, or honyaku suru. *To* — *up*, mōshi-ageru. — *back*, kayesu.

RENDEZVOUS, *n.* Atsumaru tokoro, matomaru tokoro. (*i. v.*) Atsumeru.

RENEGADE, *n.* Kake-ochi, dassō.

RENEW, *t. v.* Shi-naosu, shi-kayeru, aratameru, ire-kayeru, kasaneru.

RENOUNCE, *t. v.* Suteru, mi-suteru.
 RENOVATE, *t. v.* Shi-naosu, koshiraye-naosu.
 RENOWN, *n.* Kō-meī, homare, kō-miyō, na-da-kai.
 RENT, *t. v.* Karu, kasu.
 RENT, *n.* Tana-chin, yachin. *Ground* —, jidai.
 RENTER, *n.* Kari-te, kari-kata, tanako, tanagari, kari-uushi.
 RE-ORGANIZE, *t. v.* Is-shin suru, arata ni sonayeru.
 REPAIR, *t. v.* Naosu, tsukurō, oginau, shi-naosu, tsugunau. (*t. v.*) Yuku, mairu.
 REPARATION, *n.* Tsugunai, oginai, naori.
 REPARTEE, *n.* Kotaye.
 REPASS, *t. v.* Mata tōru, futa-tabi sugiru, mata wataru.
 REPAST, *n.* Shoku-motsu.
 REPAY, *t. v.* Kayesu, mukuyuru, hōjiru, tsugunau, hemben suru, henjō suru, hen-kiyaku suru, hennō suru.
 REPEAL, *t. v.* Yameru, hai-shi suru.
 REPEAT, *t. v.* Kasanete iu, kasaneru, mata, kuri-kayeshite iu.
 REPEATEDLY, *adv.* Kasane-gasane, tabi-tabi, tatami-kakete, kayesu-gayesu, kure-gure.
 REPEL, *t. v.* Fusegu, shirizokeru, bōgiyo suru.
 REPENT, *i. v.* Kuyamu, kō-kuwai suru, zannen ni omō.
 REPENTANCE, *n.* Kō-kuwai, zan-nen, kuyami.
 REPINE, *i. v.* Oshimu, kuchi-oshigarū, kuyamu.
 REPLACE, *t. v.* Kayesu, tsugunau, kayeru, mayeru.
 REPLENISH, *Mata tsugu, habikoraseru.*
 REPLY, *t. v.* Kotayeru, hen-tō suru, henji suru.
 REPLY, *n.* Kotaye, hentō, henji.
 REPORT, *t. v.* Mōshi-ageru, todokeru, mōshinoboru, chin-shin suru, gonjō suru.
 REPORT, *n.* Todoke-sho, fū-bun, hiyōban, uwasā, tori-sata, fū-zetsu, hibiki, oto.
 REPOSE, *i. v.* Neru, yasumu, fuseru.
 REPOSE, *n.* Yasumi, an-shin.
 REPREHEND, *t. v.* Togameru, imashimeru, korasu, korashimeru.
 REPRESENT, *t. v.* Nazorayeru, yosoyeru, kata-doru, mane wo suru, arawasu, miyōdai suru, sōdai ni idzuru.
 REPRESENTATION, *n.* Arawasu koto, yedzu, kaki-arawasu koto, shibai, sōdai.
 REPRESENTATIVE, *n.* Sōdai, miyō-dai.
 REPRESENT, *t. v.* Osameru, shidzumeru, hikayeru, tori-hishigu, osayeru.
 REPRIEVE, *t. v.* Shioki wo nobasu.
 REPRIMAND, *t. v.* Togameru, imashimeru, shikaru, korashimeru, kimeru.

REPRINT, *t. v.* Sai-han suru. (*n.*) Saihan.
 REPRISAL, *n.* Hem-pō. *To make* —, hempō suru.
 REPROACH, *t. v.* Togameru, shikaru, nono-shiru, kimeru, kime-tsukeru.
 REPROACH, *n.* Togame, nonoshiri, akkō, zōgon, sogon, haji, kakiu, chijoku.
 REPROBATE, *t. v.* Waruku omou, shōchi senu, kotowaru.
 REPROBATE, *n.* Dōraku mono, hōtō nin, hōratsu mono.
 REPRODUCE, *n.* Mata shōdzuru.
 REPROOF, *n.* Imashime, iken, isame, togame, korashime.
 IMPROVE, *t. v.* Togameru, imashimeru.
 REPTILE, *n.* Hau mushi no sōmiyō.
 REPUBLIC, *n.* Kiyokaseiji.
 REPUBLICATION, *n.* Sai-han.
 REPUBLISH, *t. v.* Sai-han suru.
 REPUDIATE, *t. v.* Suteru, utcharu, ribetsu suru, riyen suru.
 REPUGNANCE, *n.* Kirau koto, iyagaru koto, imu, itō.
 REPUGNANT, *a.* Sakarau, motoru, sakō, awanu, kanawanu.
 REPULSE, *t. v.* Shirizokeru, fusegi-kayesu.
 REPULSIVE, *a.* Kirawashii, iyarashii.
 REPUTABLE, *a.* Hiyōban no yoi, tattoki.
 REPUTATION, *n.* Hiyō-ban, na, guwai-bun.
 REPUTE, *t. v.* Omou, suikiyo suru.
 REQUEST, *t. v.* Negau, tanomu, kō.
 REQUEST, *n.* Negai, tanomi, koi. *In* —, kake-kuchi ga ōi, ure-kuchi ga aru.
 REQUIEM, *n.* Shin nin no tame ni yomu kiyōmon.
 REQUIRE, *t. v.* Tanomu, yō, iru, negau, nakute naranai, nakute kanawanu. *It is required of the people that they obey the laws of the state,* tami wa koku-hō ni shitagawaneba naranu.
 REQUIREMENT, *n.* Nakute naranu mono.
 REQUISITE, *a.* Nakute-kanawanu, hitsuyō.
 REQUISITION, *n.* Motomeru koto.
 REQUITAL, *n.* Mukui, hempō.
 REQUITE, *t. v.* Mukuyuru, hōjiru, kayesu, hempō suru.
 RESCIND, *t. v.* Yameru, hai suru, haishi suru, hai-chi suru.
 RESCUE, *t. v.* Tasukeru, sukū.
 RESEARCH, *n.* Shirabe, sensaku.
 RESELL, *t. v.* Mata uru.
 RESEMBLE, *t. v.* Niru, nite-orn, nazorayeru, yosoyeru, ayakaru, katadoru.
 RESEMBLANCE, *n.* Niru koto.
 RESENT, *t. v.* Ikidōru, hempō suru.
 RESENTMENT, *n.* Ikidōri, urami, on-nen.

RESERVATION, *n.* Nokosu koto, kakushi-oku koto.
 RESERVE, *t. v.* Nokosu, nokoru, kokoro wo oku, oki-au, takuwayeru, hedataru.
 RESERVE, *n.* Yenriyo, habakari, kokoro-oki, hedate, godzume. *Without* —, besshin naku.
 RESERVED, *a.* Tsutsushimu, yenriyo naru, totteki no, takuwayeru.
 RESERVOIR, *n.* Midzu-tame, ike.
 RESHIP, *t. v.* Tsumi-kayesu, okuri-kayesu.
 RESIDE, *t. v.* Sumu, oru, jū-kiyo suru, sumau, zaiju.
 RESIDENCE, *n.* Sumai, jūkiyo, iye, taku.
 RESIDENT, *n.* Jū-nin, sumu hito.
 RESIDUE, *n.* Nokori, zam-butsu.
 RESIDUUM, *n.* Kasu, tare-kasu.
 RESIGN, *t. v.* Yudzuru, makaseru, shitagau, taishin suru. — *office*, tai-yaku suru, fukkuwan suru. — *a seat*, tai-za suru.
 RESIGNATION, *n.* — *of office*, jishoku, tai-yaku.
 RESIST, *n.* Matsu no yari, chan.
 RESIST, *t. v.* Sakarau, tekittau, sakō, bōgiyo suru, fusegu, temukau.
 RESISTANCE, *n.* Sakarau koto.
 RESISTLESS, *a.* Sakarawarenu, fusegarenu.
 RESOLUTE, *a.* Kitsui, ki-dzuyoi, kijō na.
 RESOLUTELY, *adv.* Shikatto, kibishiku.
 RESOLVE, *n.* Kesshin.
 RESOLVE, *t. v.* Sadameru, ketsujō suru, ketchaku suru, toku, toki-akasu, wakeru, bunri suru.
 RESONANCE, *n.* Hibiki.
 RESONANT, *a.* Hibiku, naru, ato ga deru.
 RESORT, *t. v.* Mochiiru, yuku, atsumaru.
 RESORT, *n.* Yuku tokoro, atsumaru tokoro.
 RESOUND, *i. v.* Naru, hibiku, nasasu, doyoumu.
 RESOUND, *n.* Shikata, shiyō, senkata.
 RESOURCES, *n.* Taka, shin-sho.
 RESPECT, *t. v.* Uyamau, tattomu, son-kiyō suru.
 RESPECT, *n.* Uyamai, tattomi. *In respect to*, ni tsuite, taishite. *No* — *of persons*, hedatsuru kokoro nashi, katahiiki nashi.
 RESPECTABLE, *a.* Hodo-yoi, tattoki. — *person*, hitogara no yoi hito, jim-pin no yoi-hito, jōhin na hito, bungen no yoi hito.
 RESPECTFUL, *a.* Uya-uyashii.
 RESPECTING, *a.* Ni tsuite, taishite.
 RESPECTIVE, *a.* Mochimaye, ono-ono, goto-ni.
 RESPIRATION, *n.* Iki-dzukai, kokuu.
 RESPIRE, *i. v.* Iki wo suru, kokuu suru.
 RESPIRE, *n.* Hima, itoma, yasumi, hi-nobe.
 RESPIRE, *t. v.* Shioki wo nobasu.
 RESPLENDENT, *a.* Hikaru, kagayaku.
 RESPOND, *t. v.* Kotayeru, hentō suru, henji suru, ōdzuru.

RESPONSE, *n.* Kotaye, hentō, henji.
 RESPONSIBLE, *a.* Kakawaru beki, tsugunau beki, kakari-au.
 REST, *t. v.* Yasumu, kiusoku suru, ikō, oku, ansei suru. — *with*, yoru, makasu.
 REST, *n.* Yasumi, ansei, ansoku, todome, nokori.
 RESTAURANT, *n.* Riyōri-ya, kappō-ka.
 RESTITUTION, *n.* Tsugunai.
 RESTLESS, *a.* Ochi-tsukanu, shidzumaranu, odayaka naradzu.
 RESTORATION, *n.* Naori, saikō. — *to health*, bombuku, zenkuwai, heiyu. — *of friendship*, naka-naori.
 RESTORATIVE, *a.* — *medicine*, oginai-kusuri, hozai.
 RESTORE, *t. v.* Kayesu, tsugunau, oginau, tsukurau, naoru, fuku suru. — *to health*, bombuku suru. — *to life*, yomi-gayeru, sai-sei. — *harmony*, naka-naori. — *a building*, sai-kon suru, sai-kō suru.
 RESTRAIN, *t. v.* Hikayeru, osayeru, sashi-tomeru, tomeru, kobamu.
 RESTRAINT, *n.* Hikayeme, osaye.
 RESTRICT, *t. v.* Kagiru, kagiri wo kiwameru.
 RESTRICTION, *n.* Kagiri wo kiwameru koto, sasayeru koto.
 RESULT, *t. v.* Okoru, hassuru. — *in*, hateru, shimau, owaru, oyobu, hatasu.
 RESULT, *n.* Owari, hate, sei, yuye, waza, hata-shite, ni yotte.
 RESUME, *t. v.* Sai-kō suru, mata-hajimeru.
 RESUMPTION, *n.* Tori-ageru koto.
 RESURRECTION, *n.* Haka kara yomigayeru, sai-sei suru, iki-kayeru.
 RESUSCITATE, *t. v.* Ike-kayesu, ikasu.
 RETAIL, *t. v.* Ko-uri wo suru, oroshi wo suru.
 RETAIL, *n.* Ko-uri.
 RETAIN, *t. v.* Motsu, tamotsu, yatou.
 RETAINER, *n.* Kerai, shin.
 RETAKE, *t. v.* Tori-kayesu.
 RETALIATE, *t. v.* Kayesu, mukuyuru, ate-kayesu.
 RETALIATION, *n.* Kayesu koto, hempō.
 RETARD, *t. v.* Osoku suru, sasayeru, todokōru.
 RETCH, *i. v.* Yedzuku, haku.
 RETICULE, *n.* Tamoto-otoshi.
 RETINA, *n.* Mō-maku.
 RETINUE, *n.* Tomo, dō-zei.
 RETIRE, *i. v.* Shirizoku, atoshizaru, hiki toru, ton-sei suru, noku, hiku.
 RETIRED, *n.* Inkiyo.
 RETIREMENT, *n.* *Living in* —, in-kiyo suru.
 RETORT, *t. v.* Ii-kayesu.
 RETORT, *n.* Rambiki.
 RETRACE, *t. v.* Kayeru, modoru.

RETRACT, *t. v.* Hikkomasu, ii-naosu, hen-gai suru, ii-kayeru.
 RETREAT, *t. v.* Shirizoku, hiki-kayesu, hiki-toru. — *of an army*, tai-jin suru.
 RETRENCH, *t. v.* Habuku, berasu, gendzuru, sei-riyaku.
 RETRENCHMENT, *n.* Gen-shō.
 RETRIBUTION, *n.* Mukui, kuwa-hō, in-guwa.
 RETRIEVE, *t. v.* Sai-ko suru, kuwai-fuku suru, tate-naosu.
 RETROGRADE, *t. v.* Atoshizari wo suru, shisaru, ato-mōdori wo suru, shirizoku, sagaru.
 RETROSPECT, *n.* Kayeri-miru koto.
 RETURN, *t. v.* Kayesu, modosu, hennō suru, hen-kiyaku suru, hen-jō suru. (*t. v.*) Kayeru, modoru, tachi-modoru, ki-san suru. — *an answer*, kotayeru. — *home*, ki-taku suru. — *compliment*, hen-rei suru. *On returning*, kayeri-gake ni. — *to one's country*, ki-koku suru.
 RETURN, *n.* Kayeri, modori, kayeshi, ribun, mōke.
 REVEAL, *t. v.* Arawasu, shiraseru, kikaseru, tsugeru. (*pass.*) arawareru.
 REVELATION, *n.* Divine —, kami no tsuge, kami no shirase, taku-sen, jigen.
 REVELRY, *n.* Sakamori, sawagi.
 REVENGÉ, *t. v.* Kayesu, mukuyuru hōdzuru, fuku-shū suru.
 REVENGE, *n.* Mukui, kataki-uchi, fuku-shū, ada-uchi.
 REVENGEFUL, *a.* Mukuitagaru.
 REVENGER, *n.* Uchite, kataki wo utsu hito.
 REVENUE, *n.* Taka, shu-nō, agari, tori-ka.
 REVERBERATE, *t. v.* Hibiku, doyoumu.
 REVERBERATION, *n.* Hibiki, hibiki-wataru.
 REVERSE, *t. v.* Uyamau, son-kiyō suru, tattomu.
 REVERENCE, *n.* Uyamai, tattobi, son-kiyō, kukiyō.
 REVERENTIAL, *a.* Uya-uyashiki.
 REVERSE, *t. v.* Fuseru, kuri-kayesu, tori-kayeru.
 REVERSE, *n.* Wazawai, fu-un, un ga kawaru.
 REVERSELY, *adv.* Saka-sama, abekobe-ni, kayete.
 REVERT, *t. v.* Kayesu.
 REVERY, *n.* Utsutsu.
 REVIEW, *t. v.* Kuri-kayeshite miru, kayeri-miru, suiko suru, kemi suru.
 REVILE, *t. v.* Akkō suru, nonoshiru, noru.
 REVISE, *t. v.* Kuri-kayeshite miru, kayeri-miru, sui-ko suru, kai-sei suru, aratameru.
 REVISIT, *t. v.* Mata kayeru.
 REVIVE, *t. v.* Iki-kayeru, yomi-gayeru, futa-tabi okoru, sai-ko suru.

REVOKE, *t. v.* Aratameru, kiri-kayeru, haishi suru.
 REVOLT, *n.* Muhon, ikki.
 REVOLT, *t. v.* Muhon suru, ikki wo okosu.
 REVOLUTION, *n.* Muhon, jun-kuwan, mawari.
 REVOLVE, *t. v.* Mawaru, meguru, mawasu, megurasu, jun-kuwan suru. — *on its axis*, shiten. — *in the mind*, omoi-mawasu.
 REWARD, *n.* Hōbi, mukui, kuwahō. — *and punishment*, shō-batsu.
 REWARD, *t. v.* Hōbi wo yaru, shō suru, mukuyuru, hōjiru.
 RHEUMATISM, *n.* Fūshitsu, tsūfū, fū-doku.
 RHINOCEROS, *n.* Sai.
 RHUBARB, *n.* Daiyō.
 RHYME, *n.* Uta.
 RHYME, *t. v.* In wo funu.
 RIB, *n.* Abara-bone.
 RIBBON, *n.* Himo.
 RICE, *n.* Unhulled —, momi, mai, gemmai. *Clean rice*, kome, or, haku-mai. — *shoots*, naye. — *in the stalk*, inc. — *straw*, wara. *Cooked* —, meshi. *Early* —, wase. *Late* —, okute. *Middling* —, nakate. *Upland* —, okabo. — *bran*, nuka. — *flour*, kome no ko. — *cakes*, mochi. *Old* —, komai. — *bag*, kome-bitsu. — *bag*, kome-dawara. — *store*, komeya. *New* —, shimmai.
 RICH, *a.* Kane-mochi, shinsō no yoi, yūfukuna, tomeru, yutaka-na, koyeru. — *and poor*, him-pu.
 RICHES, *n.* Takara, zai-hō, shinsō, tomi.
 RICHLY, *adv.* Fukaku, omoku, ōku, jūbun ni, makoto ni, jitsu ni.
 RICK, *n.* Ina-mura.
 RICOCHET, *t. v.* Toberu. — *firing*, toberu-uchi.
 RID, *t. v.* Nozoku, harau, oi-dasu.
 RIDE, *t. v.* Noru, jōdzuru, ga suru, haseru. — *on the shoulders*, kataguruma ni noru.
 RIDDLE, *n.* Nazo.
 RIDER, *n.* Nori-te, nori-kata, uma-nori.
 RIDGE, *n.* Mune, mine, saku.
 RIDGE-POLE, *n.* Munnagi.
 RIDICULE, *t. v.* Azakeru, gurō suru, chōrō suru, warau, aza-warau.
 RIDICULOUS, *a.* Okashii, monowarai, oko, oktogamashii.
 RIDING-SCHOOL, *n.* Ba-ba.
 RIFLE, *n.* Teppō.
 RIFLE, *t. v.* Ubai-toru, kasumeru, nusumu.
 RIFT, *t. v.* Saku, waru.
 RIG, *n.* Idetachi, yosooi, fune no tsunagu. *To run the rig upon*, hito wo baka ni suru.
 RIG, *t. v.* Kiseru. (*pass.*) Kiru, yosooi. *To a ship*, fune ni ho tsuna nado wo tsukeru.
 RIGGING, *n.* Fune no tsunagu.

RIGHT, *a.* Tadashii, yoi, makoto no, jitsu no, yoroshii, tōzen no, migi. — *side*, migi no hō. — *and wrong*, zen-aku, ri-hi, ze-hi. *All right*, yoroshi, yoshi. — *side (of cloth)*, omote.
 RIGHT, *t. v.* Naosu, tadasu, totonoyeru, tateru.
 RIGHT, *adv.* Yoroshiku, yoku, tadachi-ni, mototomo, tōzen, makoto ni, jitsu ni.
 RIGHT, *n.* Dōri, michi, ri, gi, zeu, suji, sujiai, hadzu, beki. *To put to rights*, sōji suru. — *and left*, sa-yū. — *or wrong*, zehi, ka-fuka.
 RIGHT-ANGLE, *n.* Kane-no-te.
 RIGHTEOUS, *Gi* naru, tadashii, seichoku naru, misao aru.
 RIGHTEOUSLY, *adv.* Tadashiku, tōzen de, mottomo.
 RIGHTEOUSNESS, *n.* Gi, sei-choku, tadashiki koto, naoki koto.
 RIGHTFUL, *a.* Saji-no, mottomo no, tōzen no.
 RIGHT-HAND, *n.* Migino-te.
 RIGHTLY, *adv.* Yoku, yoroshiku, jitsu-ni, makoto ni, tadashiku.
 RIGID, *a.* Katai, kibishii, genjū na, kowai, kiu-kutsu na, ogosoka naru.
 RIGIDITY, *n.* Katasa, kibishisa, kowasa.
 RIGIDLY, *adv.* Katakaku.
 RIGOR, *n.* Katasa, kibishisa, hidosa, samuke.
 RIGOROUS, *a.* Kibishii, genjū na, hidōi.
 RIGOROUSLY, *adv.* Katakaku, kibishiku, genjū ni, hidoku.
 RILE, *v. t.* Ikaraseru. (*pass.*) Ikaru.
 RILL, *n.* Tani-gawa, ko-gawa.
 RIM, *n.* Fuchi.
 RIND, *n.* Kawa.
 RING, *n.* Wa, nari. — *and staple*, kakegane. *Finger* —, yubi-wa. *Ear* —, mimi-wa. *The — in which wrestlers contend*, do-hiyō. *To sit in a —*, yenza suru, kurumaza ni naru.
 RING, *t. v.* Narasu. (*i. v.*) Naru, hibiku.
 RING-FINGER, *n.* Beni-sashi-yubi.
 RING-LEADER, *n.* Kashira, chō-bon, hottō-nin, hon-nin.
 RING-WORM, *n.* Tamushi.
 RINSE, *t. v.* Sosogu, arau.
 RIOT, *n.* Sōdō, ikki, sawagi, ran. *To run —*, abareru.
 RIOT, *i. v.* Abareru, areru, sawagu.
 RIOTER, *n.* Ikki-nin.
 RIOTOUS, *a.* Abareru, sawagashii.
 RIOTOUSLY, *adv.* Sawagashiku, abarete.
 RIP, *t. v.* Hokorobasu, saku, hiki-saku, hiki-yaburu. — *off the skin*, kawa wo hiki-muku. — *off a board*, ita wo hiki-hagu. *Ripped*, sakeru, yabureru.

RIPE, *a.* Juku shita, unda, yawaraka, renjuku na, ureru.
 RIPEN, *i. v.* Juku suru, undaru.
 RIPEN, *t. v.* Juku saseru, umaseru.
 RIPPLE, *n.* Se, hayase.
 RIPPLE, *i. v.* Sawa-sawa to nagareru, jorojoro to nagareru.
 RISE, *i. v.* Agaru, noboru, okiru, tatsu, deru, okoru, hassuru, he-agaru. *Rising up or lying down*, oki-fushi. — *from the dead*, yomigayeru, iki-gayeru. — *from sleep*, ne-oki wo suru.
 RISE, *n.* Agari, nobori, okori. — *and fall*, agari-sagari.
 RISIBLE, *a.* Okashii, warawaseru.
 RISK, *n.* Kennon, abunai koto, ayanki, kiwadoi koto. *At the — of life*, inochi ni kakawaru. *To run a —*, abunai koto wo suru.
 RISK, *t. v.* Abunai koto wo suru. — *life*, inochi ni kakawaru, inochi wo kakeru. *To — money*, kane wo kakeru.
 RISKY, *a.* Abunaki, ayauki, kiwadoi.
 RITE, *n.* Hō, rei, shiki.
 RIVAL, *n.* Aite.
 RIVAL, *t. v.* Kisou, arasou, hari-au.
 RIVALRY, *n.* Kisou koto, kioi, arasoi.
 RIVE, *t. v.* Waru, saku.
 RIVER, *n.* Kawa. — *bank*, kawa-bata, kawa-be, kawa-gishi. — *mouth*, kawa-gushii. *Up the —*, kawa-kami. *Down the —*, kawa-shimo.
 RIVET, *n.* Me-kugi.
 RIVET, *t. v.* Mekugi wo sasu, katameru.
 RIVULET, *n.* Tani-gawa, ogawa, ko-gawa.
 ROAD, *n.* Michi, dōro, ro, roji. *In the —*, tochiu.
 ROAD-BOOK, *n.* Dō-chiu-ki.
 ROADSTEAD, *n.* Kakari-ba.
 ROAD, *i. v.* Yū-reki suru, aruki-mawaru, hai-kuwai suru, urotsuku.
 ROAR, *i. v.* Naku, hoyeru, sakebu, warau, sawagu.
 ROAST, *t. v.* Yaku, iru. (*n.*) Yaita mono, aburi mono.
 ROB, *t. v.* Nusumu, uban, kasumeru, toru.
 ROBBER, *n.* Dorobō, nusubito, tō-zoku, gōtō.
 ROBBERY, *n.* Nusumi.
 ROBE, *n.* Kimono, uwagi. *Priest's —*, koromo.
 ROBE, *t. v.* Yosō, kiru, matou.
 ROBUST, *a.* Sukoyaka na, tassha na, jōbu na, sōken-na, mame na, takumashii, mameyaka.
 ROCK, *n.* Iwa, banjaku, iwao.
 ROCK, *t. v.* Ugokasu, yurugasu. (*i. v.*) Yureru, yuru, yurugu, ugoku.
 ROCK-CANDY, *n.* Kōrizato.

ROCK-CRYSTAL, *n.* Suishō.
 ROCKET, *n.* Noroshi, rōyen.
 ROCK-WORK, *n.* Tsuki-yama
 ROCKY, *n.* Gan-kutsu na.
 ROD, *n.* Sao.
 ROGUE, *n.* Yatsu, katari.
 ROISTERER, *n.* Rambō nin.
 ROLL, *t. v.* Korobasu, maku, mawasu, megur-
 rasu. *To* — up, makuru, maki-aguru. *To*
 roll and level, maki-narasu.
 ROLL, *i. v.* Korogaru, mawaru, meguru, korobu.
 ROLL, *n.* Maki, maki-mono.
 ROLLER, *n.* Koro, to-guruma.
 ROLLING-PIN, *n.* Membō.
 ROMANCE, *n.* Tsukuri-mono-gatari.
 ROMP, *i. v.* Tawamureru, fusakeru, jareru,
 odokeru.
 ROOF, *n.* Yane.
 ROOF, *t. v.* Fuku.
 ROOM, *n.* Heya, zashiki, basho, ma, seki.
'lan of —, madori. *Make* —, akeru.
 ROOMY, *a.* Hiroi.
 ROOST, *n.* Tomarigi, negura.
 ROOST, *i. v.* Tomaru.
 ROOSTER, *n.* Ondori.
 ROOT, *n.* Ne, kon. — *and branches*, hommatsu.
 ROOT, *t. v.* (as a pig), horu. — up, nuku, kogu.
 ROPE, *n.* Nawa, tsuna.
 ROPE-DANCING, *n.* Tsuna-watari.
 ROPE-LADDER, *n.* Nawa-hashigo.
 ROPE-MAKER, *n.* Tsuna-uchi.
 ROPE-MAKING, *n.* Tsuna-uchi.
 ROPE-WALK, *n.* Tsuna-uchi-ba.
 ROPY, *a.* Nebaru, nen-chaku na.
 ROSARY, *n.* Judzu, nenju, dzudzu.
 ROSE, *n.* Bara no hana. *White* —, yashōbi,
 dobi.
 ROSIN, *n.* Chan.
 ROSTRUM, *n.* Kō-za.
 ROSY, *a.* Bara no iro, akai.
 ROT, *i. v.* Kusaru, kuchiru. (*t. v.*) Kusarasu.
 ROTATE, *i. v.* Mawaru, meguru.
 ROTATION, *n.* Mawari, jun-kuwan.
 ROTTE, *n.* Say by —, sorandzuru, anki suru.
 ROTTEN, *a.* Kusai, kuchi-taru.
 ROTUND, *a.* Marai.
 ROUGE, *n.* Beni.
 ROUGE, *t. v.* Keshō suru, beni wo tsukeru.
 ROUGH, *a.* Arai, somatsu-na, bukotsu-na, ga-
 satsu, zaratsuku. — *estimate*, ara-dzumori.
In the —, ara.
 ROUGHEN, *t. v.* Araku suru.
 ROUGHLY, *adv.* Ara-ara, araku, somatsu-ni,
 zatto, burei-ni, kibishiku, tsuyoku, ara-ara-
 shiku.

ROUGHNESS, *n.* Arasa.
 ROUND, *n.* Mawari.
 ROUND, *t. v.* Maruku suru, marumeru.
 ROUND, *a.* Marui, madoka naru. *To go* —,
 mawaru, meguru. *To turn* —, mawasu, me-
 gurasu. *To wind* —, maku. *Make* —, maru-
 ku suru, marumeru. *To become* —, maruku
 naru. — *off the corners*, kado wo toru. *At*
 —, hōbō.
 ROUNDABOUT, *a.* Mawaridōi, uyen-na.
 ROUNDNESS, *n.* Marusa.
 ROUSE, *i. v.* Mesameru, okiru. (*t. v.*) Me wo
 samasu, okosu. — up, hagemasu, hagemu,
 fumpatsu suru.
 ROUT, *t. v.* Oi-chirasu, seme-yaburu.
 ROUTE, *n.* Michi. — *by ship*, funaji.
 ROUTED, *a.* Hai-gun suru.
 ROVE, *t. v.* Yūreki suru, hai-kuwai suru,
 urotsuku, hiyōhaku suru.
 ROVER, *n.* Hiyō-haku mono.
 ROYAL, *a.* Ō no, also formed by prefixing the
 words, choku, riu, go, mi, ten.
 ROYALTY, *n.* Ō no koto.
 ROW, *n.* Narabi, tsura, retsu, kudari, giyō,
 tate, kawa. *To place in a* —, naraberu, nara-
 bu, tsuranaru, tsuraneru.
 ROW, *t. v.* Kogu. — back, kogi-modosu. —
 across, kogi-wataru.
 ROWDY, *n.* Rambō niu.
 RUB, *t. v.* Kosuru, suru, momu, naderu, kishiru.
 — *and polish*, migaku, suri-migaku. — *off*,
 suri-hagasu, suri-muku, suri-otosu. — *in*,
 suri-komu, momi-komu. — *fine*, suri-kudaku.
 — *out*, kesu, momi-kesu. — *up*, migaku. —
 against, suri-chigan, kishiru. — *on*, suri-tsu-
 keru.
 RUBBISH, *n.* Gomi, akuta, chiri, gomoku.
 RUDDER, *n.* Kaji.
 RUDDY, *a.* Akai.
 RUDE, *a.* Arai, somatsu, zatsu, soriyaku, bu-
 rei, shitsurei, bukotsu, busabō, heta, na-
 ma.
 RUDELY, *adv.* Araku, ara-arashiku, ara-ara,
 somatsu ni, zatto, burei-ni.
 RUDENESS, *n.* Arasa, somatsu, bukotsu, shi-
 tsurei.
 RUDIMENT, *n.* Moto, dodai.
 RUE, *t. v.* Zan-nen ni oimō, kuyamu, oshimu.
 RUEFUL, *a.* Kanashii.
 RUFFIAN, *n.* Rambō-nin, abare-mono.
 RUFFLE, *t. v.* Shiwameru, hida wo toru, araku
 suru, sawagasu.
 RUG, *n.* Mōsen, mensen.
 RUGGED, *a.* Arai.
 RUIN, *n.* Horobi, metsubō, sokonai, gai.

RUIN, *t. v.* Horobiru, horobosu, tsubusu, tsu-
 bureru, ha-metsu, yaburu, metsubō, botsura-
 ku, chinrin.
 RUINOUS, *a.* Gai naru, sokonau.
 RUINS, *n.* Ato, ko-sēki.
 RULE, *n.* Ki-soku, kaku, rei, hō, sa-hō, sadame,
 hō shiki, shi-bai.
 RULE, *t. v.* Shi-hai suru, riyō suru, osameru,
 suji wo hiku. *Ruled paper*, kebiki-gami.
 RULER, *n.* Osameru hito, kashira, shi-hai
 suru hito, matsurigoto suru hito, jōgi.
 RUM, *n.* Shōchin, kuwa-shu.
 RUMBLE, *i. v.* Naru, todoroku, doro-doro to
 naru, goro-goro to naru. *Rumbling of the*
earth, ji-nari.
 RUMINATE, *i. v.* Omoi-mawasu, megurasu.
 RUMOR, *n.* Fūbun, fūzetsu, hiyōban, uwasa.
 RUMP, *n.* Shiri.
 RUMPLE, *i. v.* Momu, shiwa ni naru.
 RUMPLED, *a.* Shiwa ga yoru.
 RUMPUS, *n.* Sōdo, sawagi.
 RUN, *i. v.* Hashiru, kakeru. — *away*, chi-
 kuten suru, nigeru, shuppon suru. — (*flow*),
 nagareru. — (*metal*), toku, iru. — *round*,
 mawaru, meguru. — (*as ink*), ochiru. — (*as*
a snake), hau. — *after*, ōu, (ōi). — *at*, tsuki-
 kakaru. — *into*, kake-komu, hashiri-komu.
 — *down*, tareru, tarasu, kake-kudaru, has-
 hiri-oriru, soshiru, waruku iu, mikonasu. —
 over, afureru, koboreru. — *out*, kake-dasu,
 nagari-deru, moru, sumu. — *riot*, abareru.
 — *up*, kake-agaru. — *through*, kake-tōru, tsui-

yasu, tsuki-tōsu. — *a nail into the foot*, kugi
 ga ashi ni tatsu. — *at the nose*, hana ga ta-
 reru. *Time runs by*, tsuki hi ga heru. *To*
'let —, hashiraseru.
 RUN, *t. v.* Hashiraseru. *To* — *a ship aground*,
 fune wo hase-ageru. *To* — *a bullet*, tama wo
 iru.
 RUN, *n.* Hayari, riukō, ko-gawa. *In the long*
 —, shimai ni, hikkiyō, tsui ni, ageku no hate
 ni. *The common run*, bon-nin, nami-nami
 no hito.
 RUNAWAY, *n.* Ochi-udo.
 RUNG, *n.* — *of a ladder*, hashigo no dan,
 or san.
 RUPTURE, *n.* Naka-tagaye.
 RUPTURE, *t. v.* Yaburu, haretsu suru.
 RURAL, *a.* Inaka no.
 RUSE, *n.* Hakarigoto, tedate, kama.
 RUSH, *i. v.* Hashiru.
 RUSH, *n.* Ashi, yoshi, kaya.
 RUSSIA, *n.* Orosha.
 RUST, *n.* Sabi.
 RUST, *i. v.* Sabiru.
 RUSTIC, *n.* Inaka-mono, gasatsu-mono, hina-
 bito.
 RUSTIC, *a.* Inaka, bukotsu-na.
 RUSTICATE, *i. v.* Inaka ni oru, zaigo ni oru.
 RUSTLE, *i. v.* Sara-sara to naru, bara-bara to
 naru, sayagu.
 RUSTY, *a.* Sabita.
 RUT, *n.* Tesseki, kuruma no ato.
 RUTHLESS, *a.* Mugai, bakujō na, fubin naki.

S

SABBATH, *n.* Ansoku-nichi, yasumi-bi, zon-
 taku.
 SABLE, *a.* Kuroi.
 SABRE, *n.* Katana, tsurugi.
 SACHARINE, *a.* Umai, satō no.
 SACK, *n.* Tawara, fukuro.
 SACK, *t. v.* Bundori suru.
 SACRAMENT, *n.* Iesu no tatetaru reishiki.
 SACHED, *a.* Sei naru, shin-sei na. — *tree*,
 rei-boku. — *place*, rei-chi, rei-jō.
 SACRIFICE, *t. v.* Ageru, sonayeru, tamukeru,
 tatematsuru, matsuru, kūjiru.
 SACRIFICE, *n.* Animal —, ikeniye. *Things*
offered in —, ku-motsu, tamuke mono. *Hu-*
man —, hitomigokū.
 SACRILEGIOUS, *a.* Mottainai.

SAD, *a.* Kanashii, urei no, itamashii. *To*
feel —, kanashimu, uriou.
 SADDLE, *n.* Kura. — *girth*, hara-obi.
 SADDLER, *n.* Bagu-ya.
 SADDLE-TREE, *n.* Kura-bone.
 SADLY, *adv.* Kanashiku, ureite.
 SADNESS, *a.* Kanashisa, urei, utsu.
 SAFE, *a.* Buji, sokusai, dai-jōbu, tassa-na,
 tashika-na, tsudzukanai.
 SAFE, *n.* Hai-chō.
 SAFELY, *adv.* Buji-ni, anzen-ni, tashika-ni,
 tsudzukanaku.
 SAFETY, *n.* Buji, anzen.
 SAFFLOWER, *n.* Beni no hana.
 SAG, *i. v.* Kata-yoru, katadzuru, tawamu, ta-
 rumu.

SAGACIOUS, *a.* Kashikoi, rikō na, chiye ga aru, katsudatsu na, satoki.
 SAGACITY, *n.* Chiye, chi-riyaku, satori.
 SAGE, *n.* Kashikoi, rikō na, satoki.
 SAGE, *n.* Seijin.
 SAGELY, *adv.* Kashikoku.
 SAGO, *n.* Sagobei.
 SAID, *Ita pret. of iu*, hanashita, kudan-no, iwayuru.
 SAIL, *n.* Ho, sō. *To set* —, shuppan suru. — *boat, or ship*, ho-bune, ho-kake-bune.
 SAIL, *t. v.* Shuppan suru, hashiru.
 SAIL-MAKER, *n.* Ho wo tsukuru hito.
 SAILOR, *n.* Suifu, kako, suishu, sendō, madorosu.
 SAILOR'S-INN, *n.* Funa-yado.
 SAINT, *n.* *Buddhist* —, hijiri.
 SAKE, *n.* Tame, yotte, (yori).
 SALAD, *n.* Chisha.
 SALARY, *n.* Yaku-riyō, rei, rei-kin, kiu-kin. *Monthly* —, gekkiu.
 SALE, *n.* Ure, hake-kuchi, hake, sabake, uriguchi, sabaki-kuchi.
 SALEABLE, *a.* Ure ga yoi, hake ga yoi.
 SALINE, *a.* Shio no, shioke no.
 SALIVA, *n.* Tsubaki, yodare, katadzu, namatsuba.
 SALIVARY-GLAND, *n.* Da-sen.
 SALIVATION, *n.* Kō-chiu furan.
 SALLY, *t. v.* Deru, idzuru.
 SALMON, *n.* Shake. *Pickled* —, shio-biki.
 SALOON, *n.* Zashiki.
 SALT, *n.* Shio.
 SALT, *t. v.* Shio ni tsukeru, shio wo suru, shio-oshi.
 SALT-CELLAR, *n.* Shio-ire, te-shio, shio-zara.
 SALTISH, *a.* Shio-ke.
 SALT-MAKER, *n.* Shio-yaki, shio-taki.
 SALT-MERCHANT, *n.* Shio-ya.
 SALT-PETRE, *n.* Shō-seki.
 SALT-WATER, *n.* Shio, shio-midzu.
 SALT-WORK, *n.* Shio-hama.
 SALTY, *a.* Shio-kayui, shio-karai, shoppai.
 SALUBRIOUS, *a.* Yō-jō no tame ni naru, hoyō no tame naru.
 SALUBRITY, *n.* Yō-jō no tame naru koto.
 SALUTARY, *a.* Tame ni naru.
 SALUTATION, *n.* Aisatsu, jigū, rei-gi.
 SALUTE, *n.* Aisatsu, reigi, jigū. *Firing a* —, shukuhō suru.
 SALUTE, *t. v.* Aisatsu suru, reigi wo suru, jigū wo suru. — *without speaking*, moku-rei.
 SALVAGE, *n.* Fune aruiwa nimotsu nado wo tsukuru hito no daigin.
 SALVATION, *n.* Tasuke, sukui, saido.

SALVE, *n.* Kōyaku.
 SAME, *a.* Onaji, onajikoto, dō, dō-yō hitosbii. — *as before*, moto no tōri, itsu mo onaji. — *proportion*, tōbun. *Not all the* —, onajiku nai. — *as the pattern*, mi-hon no tōri. — *state*, dō hen.
 SAMPAN, *n.* Fune, temma.
 SAMPLE, *n.* Tehon, mihon.
 SANCTIFICATION, *n.* Sei suru koto, sei naru koto, kokoro no kiyoki naru koto.
 SANCTIFY, *t. v.* Kiyomeru, sei suru.
 SANCTION, *n.* Yurushi, menkiyo.
 SAND, *n.* Suna, isago.
 SANDAL, *n.* Zōri, sekida, waraji.
 SANDAL-WOOD, *n.* Biyakudan.
 SAND-BAG, *n.* Do-biyō.
 SAND-BANK, *n.* Su.
 SAND-GLASS, *n.* Suna-dokei.
 SANDY, *a.* Suna-gachi na, sunappoi. — *desert*, sunappa, sabaku.
 SANE, *a.* Tashika na.
 SANG-FROID, *n.* Hei-ki, magao.
 SANGUINARY, *a.* Hito-jini no ōi, mugoi, muzan.
 SANGUINE, *a.* Chi no iro, akai, kekki naru.
 SANITY, *n.* Seishin no tassa naru koto.
 SANITARY, *a.* Yōjō wo mamoru.
 SANSKRIT, *n.* Bonji.
 SAP, *n.* Shiru, yani, shibu.
 SARCASM, *n.* Kinku.
 SARCASTIC, *a.* Nigai, niga-nigashii. — *laugh*, niga-warai.
 SARDINE, *n.* Iwashii.
 SARDONIC, *a.* Nigawarai.
 SASH, *n.* Obi, shōji.
 SATAN, *n.* Akuma no na.
 SACHEL, *n.* Dōran.
 SATELLITE, *n.* Tsuki, tsuki-mono.
 SATIATE, *t. v.* Aku, taru, teinō suru. (*t. v.*) Akaseru, aki-taraseru.
 SATIETY, *n.* Aki, aki-taru koto.
 SATIN, *n.* Shusu. *White* —, nuime.
 SATIRE, *n.* Raku-shu, waru-kuchi, kinku.
 SATIRIZE, *t. v.* Togameru.
 SATISFACTION, *n.* An-shin, taru koto, akira-me, tsugunai, oginai.
 SATISFACTORY, *a.* An-shin saseru, utagai wo harasu, ki ni kanau.
 SATISFY, *t. v.* Akaseru, aki-taraseru, tsugunau, ochi-tsukaseru, oginai, akirameru, utagai wo harasu, anshin saseru.
 SATURATE, *t. v.* Shimesu, nurasu, shimi-tōru.
 SATURATION, *n.* Shimesu koto.
 SATURDAY, *n.* Doyōbi.
 SATURN, *n.* Dosei.

SAUCE, *n.* Shōyu, miso.
 SAUCER, *n.* Sara.
 SAUCILY, *adv.* Shitsurei ni, burei ni.
 SAUCINESS, *n.* Shitsurei, burei, buyenriyo.
 SAUCY, *a.* Shitsurei na, burei na.
 SAUNTER, *t. v.* Bura-bura aruku, shōyō suru.
 SAVAGE, *a.* Mugoi, muzan-na, takeki, araki.
 SAVAGE, *n.* Yebisu, yeteki.
 SAVANT, *n.* Mono-shiri, hakushiki, gakusha.
 SAVE, *t. v.* Tasukeru, saido suru, do suru. — *money*, kane wo nokosu, or, kane wo tameru.
 SAVE, *prep.* Nokoshite.
 SAVING, *a.* Kenyaku-na, shimatsu-na kanriyaku na.
 SAVIOUR, *n.* Shukui-te, tasuke-te, kiu-se-shu, sekiu-tamō kimi.
 SAVOR, *t. v.* Niou, ajiwau.
 SAVOR, *n.* Nioi, jaiwai.
 SAVORY, *a.* Oishii, umai, amai.
 SAW, *n.* Nokogiri.
 SAW, *t. v.* Hiku.
 SAWDUST, *n.* Oga-kudzu.
 SAWYER, *n.* Kobiki.
 SAY, *t. v.* Iu, hanasu, iwaku, danjiru, tsugeru. — *to one's self*, chingūn suru. *It is said*, yoshi.
 SAY, *n.* Hanashi.
 SAYING, *n.* Setsu, hanashi, kotowaza. *Habit of* —, kuchi-kuse.
 SCAB, *n.* Kasa-buta.
 SCAB, *t. v.* Kaseru.
 SCABBARD, *n.* Saya.
 SCABIES, *n.* Shitsu.
 SCAFFOLD, *n.* Ashiba, ashijiro.
 SCALD, *t. v.* Yu de yakeru, ibiru.
 SCALD, *n.* Yakedo, tōknwashō.
 SCALE, *n.* Hakari, tem-bin, koke, uroko, sane, do-sū.
 SCALE, *t. v.* Noboru, agaru.
 SCALP, *t. v.* Kashira no kawa wo muku.
 SCAMP, *n.* Kiyatsu, yatsu.
 SCAMPER, *t. v.* Kakeru, hashiru.
 SCAN, *t. v.* Shiraberu, nagameru, kemī suru.
 SCANDAL, *n.* Soshiri, zangen, haji.
 SCANDALIZE, *t. v.* Hadzukahimeru.
 SCANDALOUS, *a.* Hadzukahii.
 SCANT, *a.* Semaki, toboshiki, taranu.
 SCANTILY, *adv.* Taradzu ni, sukunaku, fusoku ni shite, toboshiku.
 SCANTY, *a.* Semai, taranu, fusoku-na, toboshiki, jūbun naranu.
 SCAPULA, *n.* Hambi-kotsu.
 SCAR, *n.* Ato, kidzu no ato, hankon.
 SCARCE, *a.* Sukunai, fusoku, toboshii, futtei, mare naru.
 SCARCELY, *adv.* Yōyaku, yatto, karōjite.

SCARE, *t. v.* Odosu, odorokasu, obiyakasu. — *away*, odoshi-yaru.
 SCARE-CROW, *n.* Odoshii, kagashi, sōdzu, hita, naruko, tori-odoshi.
 SCARED, *p. a.* Kowagaru, osoru, okkanai.
 SCARF, *n.* — *of a priest*, keza.
 SCARIFY, *t. v.* Asaku kiru.
 SCARLET, *a.* Akai, hi.
 SCARP, *n.* Kishi.
 SCATTER, *t. v.* Chirasu, hai-suru, barasu.
 SCATTERED, *a.* Mabara, ussuri to, chiru.
 SCATTERINGLY, *adv.* Bara-bara, barari-to, sanzan, chiri-chiri.
 SCAVENGER, *n.* Machi no sōji nin.
 SCENE, *n.* Keshiki, yōsu, tei.
 SCENERY, *n.* Keshiki, fūkei, keishoku, chōbō.
 SCENT, *n.* Nioi, ka.
 SCENT, *t. v.* Kagu, kaoru, kagi-dasu, kagi-tsukeru.
 SCHEDULE, *n.* Mokuroku.
 SCHEME, *n.* Tedate, te, hakarigoto, keiniyaku, kufū, jutsu, hōben.
 SCHEME, *t. v.* Kufū suru, kuvadateru, haku.
 SCHISM, *n.* Wakari, yedaha.
 SCHOLAR, *n.* Deshi, monjin, gakusha, shosci.
 SCHOOL, *n.* Gakudō, gakkō, keiko-ba, gaku-monjo, juku, ha, riu, riugi shū-shi.
 SCHOOL, *t. v.* Oshiyeru, kiyōju suru.
 SCHOOL-FELLOW, *n.* Dō-gaku.
 SCHOOL-HOUSE, *n.* Gakudō, gakumonjo, gakkō.
 SCHOOL-MASTER, *n.* Shishō, kiyōshi.
 SCHOOL-MATE, *n.* Dōgaku, ai-deshi.
 SCIENCE, *n.* Gaku, jutsu, gakumon.
 SCINTILLATE, *t. v.* Hi ga haneru, hibana ga chiru.
 SCISSORS, *n.* Hasami.
 SCLEROTIC, *n.* Haku-maku.
 SCOFF, *t. v.* Azakeru, gurō suru, soshibu.
 SCOLD, *t. v.* Shikaru, togameru, kogoto wo iu, kimeru, gami-gami iu.
 SCOLDING, *n.* Kennomi.
 SCOOP, *n.* Shaku.
 SCOOP, *t. v.* Kumu, kuru, yeguru, sogu, sarayeru.
 SCOOP-NET, *n.* Sukui-ami, sade.
 SCOPE, *n.* Tokoro, basho, atedo.
 SCORCH, *t. v.* Kogasu.
 SCORCHED, *a.* Kogeru, yakeru, kogareru.
 SCORE, *n.* Shirushi, kanjō, ni-jū.
 SCORE, *t. v.* Shirusu.
 SCORIA, *n.* Kanakuso.
 SCORN, *n.* Anadori, keibetsu, iyashimi. *To laugh to* —, azawarau.

SCORN, *t. v.* Anadoru, kei-betsu suru, mi-sageru, karondzuru, iyashimeru, sage sumu.
 SCORPION, *n.* Sasori.
 SCOUNDREL, *n.* Yatsu, me.
 SCOUR, *t. v.* Migaku, togu, suru, suri-migaku.
 SCOURGE, *n.* Muchi, shimoto, tatari, bachiataru.
 SCOURGE, *t. v.* Muchi-utsu, sekkan suru, basuru, keibatsu, suru, imashimeru.
 SCOUT, *n.* Monomi, tōmi.
 SCOWL, *i. v.* Shikameru, hisomeru.
 SCOWL, *n.* Kao wo hisomeru koto.
 SCRABBLE-UP, *i. v.* Yoji-noboru, hai-agaru, kaki-noboru.
 SCRAGGY, *n.* Araki.
 SCRAMBLE-UP *i. v.* Yoji-noboru. *Scramble for,* hai-torigachi.
 SCRAP, *n.* Hashita, kire.
 SCRAPE, *t. v.* Kedzuru, kosogeru, suru kaku.
 SCRATCH, *t. v.* Kaku. — *off,* kaki-otosu, kaki-mushiru. — *and aserch for,* kaki-sagasu, asaru. — *out,* kaki-kesu.
 SCRAWL, *n.* Aku-hitsu, ram-pitsu.
 SCRAWL, *t. v.* Tsutanaku kaku.
 SCREAM, *i. v.* Sakebu, wameku, naku.
 SCREECH, *i. v.* Sakebu, naku.
 SCREEN, *n.* Biyōbu, shōji, fusuma, mi, jo-tan, hoyu.
 SCREEN, *t. v.* Ōi, ka-usza kakusu, kabau, abau, kabasaru, kadamu, mi de hiru.
 SCREW, *n.* Neji.
 SCREW, *t. v.* Nejiru. — *into,* neji-komu. — *open,* neji-akeru. — *out,* shiboru.
 SCREW-DRIVER, *n.* Neji-mawashi.
 SCREW-STEAMER, *n.* Uchi-guruma-no jōki-sen.
 SCRIBBLE, *t. v.* Kaku, fude makase ni kaku, tedzusani ni kaku.
 SCRIBE, *n.* Sho-yaku, yū-hitsu, sho-ki.
 SCRIMP, *t. v.* Semaku suru.
 SCRIP, *n.* Fukuro.
 SCRIPTURES, *n.* Sei-kiyō, seisho, kiyō-mon.
 SCROFULA, *n.* Rui-reki.
 SCRUB, *t. v.* Migaku, kosuru.
 SCRUPLE, *i. v.* Tamerō, tayutau, yūyo suru, kogi suru, utagan.
 SCRUPLE, *n.* — *of troy weight* = sam pun shi rin.
 SCRUPULOUS, *a.* Yūyo-gachi na, tsutsusumi fukai.
 SCRUTINIZE, *t. v.* Sensaku suru, shiraberu, gimmi suru, tadzumeru, toi-tsumeru.
 SCRUTINY, *n.* Shirabe, tadzune, sensaku.
 SCUFFLE, *n.* Kenkuwa.
 SCUFFLE, *i. v.* Sumō wo toru, ken-kuwa suru.
 SCULL, *t. v.* Kogu.
 SCULL, *n.* Ro.

SCULL-PIN, *n.* Ro-beso.
 SCULPTOR, *a.* Ishi-ya, ishi-kiri. — *of wood images,* bussbi.
 SCULPTURE, *t. v.* Horu.
 SCUM, *n.* Uwa-kawa, kudzu, awa.
 SCURF, *n.* Fuke.
 SCURRILITY, *n.* Akkō, waru-kuchi.
 SCUTTLE, *n.* Sumi-tori.
 SCUTTLE, *t. v.* — *a ship,* fune wo shidzumeru tame ni soko ni ana wo akeru.
 SCYTHE, *n.* Ōgama.
 SEA, *n.* Umi, kai, nada. *The* — *is rough,* nami ga arai. *Half seas over,* namayoi, horoyoi. — *and land,* kai-riku. — *water,* shio.
 SEA-BOARD, *n.* Kai-gan, umi no iso, kai-hen, umi-te, umibe.
 SEA-BREEZE, *n.* Umi-kaze, kai-fū.
 SEA-CAPTAIN, *n.* Fune-no kashira, sen-shō.
 SEA-CHART, *n.* Umi no yedzu.
 SEA-COAST, *a.* Kai-gan, kai-hen.
 SEA-FIGHT, *n.* Funa-ikusa.
 SEA-HORSE, *n.* Umi-ma.
 SEAL, *n.* (*fish*) ottosei, ashika.
 SEAL, *n.* Han, in, ingiyō, fū, kaki-han.
 SEAL, *t. v.* Han wo osu, fūjiru.
 SEAL-CHARACTER, *n.* Ten-sho.
 SEAM, *n.* Nui-me, awashime.
 SEA-MAN, *n.* Sendō, funako, kako.
 SEAMSTRESS, *n.* O-hari, mono-nui.
 SEAR, *t. v.* Yaku, kogasu.
 SEARCH, *t. v.* Sagasu, tadzumeru, sensaku suru, shiraberu, tansaku, anaguru. — *a house,* yasagashi.
 SEARCH, *n.* Tadzune, sagashi, sensaku, shirabe, gimmi.
 SEA-SICK, *n.* Fune ni yō.
 SEA-SIDE, *n.* Kai-gan, umi-te, kai-hen.
 SEASON, *n.* Toki, jisetsu, kikō, setsu. *The four* —, shi-ki. *Out of* —, toki-narazu.
 SEASON, *t. v.* Aji wo tsukeru, kagen suru, narasu, tanren suru. *To season by drying,* karasu, kawakasu, hossu.
 SEASONABLE, *a.* Tsugō no yoi, hodo-yoi.
 SEASONING, *n.* Kagen, ambai.
 SEAT, *n.* Koshi-kake, za, seki, ba-sho, tokoro, ba, sho. *High* —, kōza. *Lowest* —, basseki, geza.
 SEAT, *t. v.* Za-suru, suwaru, oku, suyuru, chakuza.
 SEA-WATER, *n.* Shio.
 SEA-WEED, *n.* Aosa, funori, hijiki, kajime, modzuku, miru.
 SEA-WORTHY, *a.* Kai-kō ni yō ni tatsu.
 SECEDE, *i. v.* Shirizoku.
 SECLUDE, *t. v.* Hiki-komoru, tonsei suru, kakureru, inkiyo suru.

SECLUSION, *n.* Inkiyo, inton, tonsei, kakureru.
 SECOND, *n.* Suke-dachi, bu.
 SECOND, *a.* Ni-ban-me. — *time,* futa-tabi, mata. — *day,* futsuka. — *husband,* nochi-dzure — *son,* ji-nan. — *wife,* gosai, nochi-zoye.
 SECOND, *t. v.* Tetsudau, kata wo motsu, sukeru.
 SECOND-COUSIN, *n.* Mata-itoko.
 SECOND-HAND, *n.* Furute. — *clothing store,* furute-ya. *Buy at* —, furute de kau, matagai wo suru. *Borrowing* at —, mata-gari wo suru.
 SECOND-RATE, *n.* Dai ni ban no.
 SECRET, *a.* Kakureru, hisoka-na, naishō na, mitsu-na. — *talk,* mitsu-dan.
 SECRET, *n.* Hiji, mitsuji, himitsu, ommitsu. — *medicine,* hi-yaku.
 SECRETARY, *n.* Yūhitsu, sho-yaku, hissei, monokaki.
 SECRETE, *t. v.* Kakusu.
 SECRETLY, *adv.* Hisoka-ni, nai-nai, naishō de, shinonde, nai-bun de, hiso-hiso, koso-koso.
 SECT, *n.* Shūshi, shū, ha, riu, riugi, shūmon.
 SECTION, *n.* Shō, hen, kire, bu-bun. — *of country,* hō, kata.
 SECULAR, *a.* Seken-no, zoku. — *affairs,* zoku-ji.
 SECURE, *a.* Genjū-na, kengo-na, daijōbu na, katai, ankō, anshin, buji-naru.
 SECURE, *t. v.* Ukeau, mamoru, katamaru.
 SECURITY, *n.* Anshin, an non, kengo, katame, ukeai, hiki-ate, kabau-nin, ukeai-nin.
 SEDAN, *n.* Norimono, kago.
 SEDATE, *a.* Shidzuka-na, heiki na, ochi-tsunite iru, majime na.
 SEDENTARY, *a.* Ugoka-nai. — *employment,* suwari-shigoto.
 SEDIMENT, *n.* Kasu, tare-kasu, ori.
 SEDITION, *n.* Muhon, ikki, sōdō.
 SEDITIOUS, *a.* Bō-giyaku na, muhō na.
 SEDUCE, *t. v.* Sosonokasu, hiki-komu, taburakasu.
 SEDUCTION, *n.* Taburakasu koto.
 SEDULOUS, *a.* Hone-oru, hataraku, benkiyō na, mame-na, hagemu.
 SEE, *t. v.* Miru. *I request to see, or wish to see,* hai-ken itashitai, mi-tai. *See here, (polite),* goran nasare, mi-nasare; (*common*), mi-yo; (*vulgar*), miro. *Let me see, mise-nasare. — through,* mi-tōsu. *See to it, ki wo tsuke yo. To see (for curiosity),* kembutsu suru. *To mistake in seeing,* mi-ayamatsu, mi-chigai, mi-okonau. — *about it,* toi-awaseru, kiki-awaseru.
 SEED, *n.* Tane.

SEEDLING, *n.* Mibaye.
 SEED-TIME, *n.* Shi-tsuke-doki, uyetsuke-doki.
 SEEK, *t. v.* Sagasu, tadzumeru, motomeru, sensaku suru, tansaku suru.
 SEEM, *t. v.* Miyeru. *Formed by the suffixes,* rashii, sō; *also by,* keshiki, iro, nari-sō, nari, ke, furi.
 SEEMING, *p. a.* — *truth,* makoto-rashii.
 SEEMINGLY, *adv.* Misegake ni.
 SEEMLY, *a.* Atarimaye no, tōzen no.
 SEETHE, *t. v.* Niru.
 SEIGE, *n.* To lay — to, kakomu.
 SEINE, *n.* Hiki-ami, ami.
 SEIZE, *t. v.* Toru, tsukamu, nigiru, ubau. — *with the teeth,* kui-tsuku.
 SEIZURE, *n.* Tori, ubai.
 SELDOM, *adv.* Mare-ni, tama-tama, tama-ni, metta-ni.
 SELECT, *t. v.* Yerabu, yoru, gimmi suru, yeru.
 SELECT, *a.* Yeramitaru, hiidetaru.
 SELF, *pro.* Ji-bun, ji-shin, onore, midzukara, hitori de, mi, ikko. *Made by* —, ji-saku, tesaku.
 SELF-ABHORRENCE, *n.* Midzukara uramu koto.
 SELF-ACTING, *a.* Midzukara ugoku.
 SELF-ADMIRATION, *n.* Ji-man, jifu.
 SELF-COMMAND, *n.* Jijaku to shite oru koto, heiki-naru.
 SELF-COMMUNION, *n.* Midzukara kayeri-miru koto.
 SELF-CONCEIT, *n.* Ji-man, jifu, unubore.
 SELF-CONFIDENCE, *n.* Midzukara tanomu.
 SELF-CONTROL, *n.* Jijaku, onore ni katsu.
 SELF-DECEPTION, *n.* Midzukara damasu.
 SELF-DEFENCE, *n.* Midzukara mamoru.
 SELF-DENIAL, *n.* Onore ni katsu, shim-bō, kannin.
 SELF-DESTRUCTION, *n.* Jibō-jimetsu.
 SELF-EDUCATED, *a.* Doku-gaku.
 SELF-EVIDENT, *a.* Ichi-jirushi, meihaku na.
 SELF-EXAMINATION, *n.* Midzukara kayeri-miru.
 SELF-EXISTENT, *a.* Onodzu to imasu.
 SELF-GOVERNMENT, *n.* Onore ni katsu, doku-ritsu.
 SELF-IGNORANCE, *n.* Midzukara shiranu.
 SELF-IMPORTANT, *a.* Takaburu, jiman.
 SELF-INDULGENT, *a.* Shi-yoku ni makaseru.
 SELF-INTEREST, *n.* Midame, shi-yoku, temayogatte.
 SELFISH, *a.* Temayo-gatte, ki-mama, wata-kushi no, waga-mama, kidzui, ga.
 SELF-KNOWLEDGE, *n.* Midzukara shiru.
 SELF-LOVE, *n.* Ji-ai, midzukara ai suru.
 SELF-MURDER, *n.* Jigai.
 SELF-PARTIAL, *n.* Mi-hiiki.

SELF-POSSESSION, *n.* Hei-ki, ochi-tsuki, jijaku.
 SELF-PRAISE, *n.* Jiman, ji-san.
 SELF-RELIANT, *a.* Midzukara tanomu, midzukara yoru.
 SELF-REPROACH, *n.* Midzukara semuru, onore wo imashimuru.
 SELF-RESPECT, *n.* Midzukara oshimu.
 SELF-RESTRAINT, *n.* Onore ni katsu.
 SELF-RIGHTEOUS, *a.* Midzukara gi to suru.
 SELF-SACRIFICE, *n.* Mi wo kayeri midzu, mi wo oshimadzu.
 SELF-SEEKING, *a.* Jibun gatte, temayé gatte, mi-biiki.
 SELF-WILLED, *a.* Waga-mama, kimma, ga wo haru.
 SELL, *t. v.* Uru, sabaku. — *by the quantity,* orosu. *To cause or let another sell,* uraseru. *To — off,* uri-harau, uri-kiru.
 SELLER, *n.* Uri-te, uri-nushi, bai-nin.
 SELLING, — *at wholesale,* oroshi. — *at retail,* ko-uri.
 SELVEDGE, *n.* Mimi.
 SEMBLANCE, *n.* — *of truth,* makoto-rashii. — *of sincerity,* shinjitsu-rashii, date-shinjitsu.
 SEMEN, *n.* Tane, sei, insui.
 SEMI-ANNUAL, *a.* Han-toshi-no, han-nen-no, han-ki.
 SEMI-CIRCLE, *n.* Han-getsu.
 SEMINARY, *n.* Gakudō, gakumonjo, gakkō.
 SEND, *t. v.* Yaru, tsukau, okuru, tsukawasu, todokeru. *Also formed by the caus. form of the verb;* as. *To send ruin,* ame wo furasu. *To send a messenger,* tsukai wo yukaseru or yaru. *To — forth,* hasuru. — *back,* kayesu, henjō, hemben suru. *To send for a doctor,* isha wo yobu.
 SENIOR, *n.* Toshi-ori, chō-nen.
 SENSATION, *n.* Chikaku.
 SENSE, *n.* Kokoro, ki, shōne, imi, wake. *Lose one's senses,* ki wo ushinau. *Come to one's senses,* honshō ga tsuita. *The five —,* go-gan, go-kuwan.
 SENSELESS, *a.* Oboyenu, kanzenu, chikaku nashi, shōne nashi, oroka naru.
 SENSIBILITY, *n.* Chikaku, shōne.
 SENSIBLE, *a.* Chikaku aru, kanji no yoi, oboyeru, satoki, kashikoi.
 SENSITIVE, *a.* Chikaku yoki, kanji no hayai.
 SENSUAL, *a.* Yoku no, yoku fukaki.
 SENSUALIST, *n.* Shu-shoku ni fukeru hito.
 SENSUALITY, *n.* Shu-shoku ni fukeru koto.
 SENTENCE, *n.* Ku, ii-tsuke, mōshi-tsuke, mōshi-watasli.
 SENTENCE, *t. v.* Mōshi-tsukeru, ii-tsukeru.

SENTIMENT, *n.* Riyōken, iken, kokoro, tsu-mori, zombun, zonjyori, zoni, zonnen.
 SENTINEL, *n.* Ban-nin, mi-hari, hari-ban.
 SENTRY, *n.* Idem.
 SEPARATE, *t. v.* Wakeru, wakatsu; hanasu. (*i. v.*) Hanareru, hedateru.
 SEPARATELY, *adv.* Betsu ni, betsu-betsu-ni, mei-mei ni.
 SEPARATION, *n.* Hanare, wakare, ribetsu, fuyen.
 SEPTEMBER, *n.* Ku-gatsu.
 SEPULCHRE, *n.* Haka, tsuka.
 SEPULTURE, *n.* Hōmuri.
 SEQUEL, *n.* Yuku-suye, ato, suye.
 SEQUESTER, *et. v.* Tori-ageru. — *one's self,* inkiyo suru.
 SERENE, *a.* Akiraka-na, uraraka, nodoka, shidzuka na, odayaka na. — *sky,* sei-ten.
 SERENITY, *n.* Odayaka, ochi-tsuki, heiki, anshin.
 SERIES, *n.* Tsudzuki, narabi. *Compounds of ren, rui.* — *of years,* rui-nen, ren-nen. — *of days,* ren-jitsu, rui-jitsu. — *of dynasties,* ruidai.
 SERIOUS, *a.* Daiji na, taisetsu na, jitsu, hontō, omoi, taishita.
 SERIOUSLY, *adv.* Omoku, magao de.
 SERMON, *n.* Hōdan, dangi, seppō, kōshaku.
 SERPENT, *n.* Hebi, ja. — *charmer,* hebi-tsukai.
 SERVANT, *n.* Kodzukai, hōkō-nin, kerai, boku, genan, gejo, sobadzukai, kiu-ji, meshi-tsukai, shimobe.
 SERVE, *t. v.* Tsutomeru, hōkō suru, tsukayeru. — *up,* sonayeru, koshirayeru. — *out,* kubaru, wakeru. *To — out wine,* sake wo tsugu, or shaku wo suru. *To — out boiled rice,* meshi wo moru. *To — out medicines to the poor,* bimbō nin ni kusuri wo hodokosu, or segiyo suru. *To — one's country,* kokka ni tsukayeru. *To — as a waiter,* kiu-ji wo suru. *To — one badly,* waruku tori-atsukau. *To — God,* kami ni tsukayeru. — *the purpose,* ma-ni-au, yōdatsu. *To make — the purpose,* ma-ni-awaseru. — *out one's time,* itogeru.
 SERVICE, *n.* Tsutome, hōkō, yaku, yakume, yō, nenki. *Public —,* go-yō, yaku-yō. *Of no —,* yō ni tatanu, yaku ni tatanu, kiki-masen. *Time of —,* nen-ki. *Burial —,* sō-shiki, sō-rei.
 SERVICEABLE, *n.* Yō ni tatsu, yaku ni tatsu, toku-yō, yōdatsu.
 SERVILE, *a.* Iyashii, yakko no yō na.
 SERVILITY, *n.* Yakko no yōsu.
 SERVITUDE, *n.* Hōkō, tsutome.

SESSION, *n.* Seki, za.
 SET, *t. v.* Oku, suyeru, osameru, tsukeru, sonayeru, sadameru. *Sun has —,* hi ga kureta. — *a day,* nichigen wo suru, higiri wo suru. — *a razor,* hamisori wo awaseru. — *sail,* shuppan suru. — *a sail,* ho wo ageru. — *a watch,* ban wo tsukeru, tokei wo naosu. — *a bone,* hone wo tsugu. — *apart,* ate-hameru. *To set about,* hajimeru, shi-kakeru, tori-kakaru — *up,* tateru. — *up business,* kairiyō suru. — *up shop,* mise wo dasu, mise wo hiraku. — *one's self against,* teki suru, tekitan. *To set aside,* katadukeru, sutete oku, uchatte oku, sashi-oku. — *going,* ugoki-dasu, hajimeru, shi-kakeru, katadzuneru. — *down,* orosu. — *down in a day book,* chōmen ni tsukeru, or kaku, or shirusu. — *forward,* susumeru. — *off,* kazaru, ashirau. — *on,* keshi-kakeru, odateru, oikakeru. — *out on a journey,* tabi-dachi wo suru. — *at naught,* naigashiro ni suru, karondzuru. — *in order,* naraberu, osameru. — *eyes on,* me ni kakaru. — *the teeth on edge,* hagayui. — *at ease,* ochi-tsukeru, akirameru. — *free,* hanatsu. — *at work,* shigoto ni tsukeru, hatarakaseru. — *on fire,* hi wo tsukeru. — *a trap,* wana wo haru. *Sets well,* yoku aimasu. — *day,* nichigen, higiri, jōjitsu. *To — out a tree,* ki wo uyeru. — *out a table,* handai wo dasu. — *a tune,* fushi wo tsukeru. — *a saw,* nokogiri no me wo tateru. — *off a gun,* teppō wo hanasu. — *on foot,* hajimeru, shi-kakeru. — *right,* naosu, tada-su.
 SET, *p. a.* Ganko na, kataku na.
 SET, *n.* — *of books,* bu. — *of boxes,* ireko.
 SETTING-SUN, *n.* Iri-ri.
 SETTLE, *t. v.* Sadameru, kiwameru, kiyō-riusaseru, ochi-tsukeru, shidzumeru, kimeru, osameru, sumasu, odomaseru, ari-tsukeru, hitsujō, kessuru. — *an account,* kanjō wo harau.
 SETTLE, *i. v.* Odomu, sadamaru, kimaru, shidzumaru, ochi-tsuku, osamaru.
 SETTLEMENT, *n.* Ochi-tsuku koto. *Foreign —,* kiyō-ritu-chi. — *of a quarrel,* kenkuwa no naka-naori. — *of an account,* kanjō barai.
 SEVEN, *n.* Nanatsu, shichi.
 SEVEN-FOLD, *a.* Shichi-sōbai, nana-ye.
 SEVENTEEN, *n.* Jū-shichi.
 SEVENTH, *a.* Shichi-ban, shichi-ban-me.
 SEVENTIETH, *a.* Shichi-jū-ban-me.
 SEVENTY, *a.* Shichi-jū.
 SEVER, *t. v.* Kiru, hanareru, wakeru, kiri-hanatsu, wakimayeru,

SEVERAL, *a.* Sū, rui, ren.
 SEVERAL, *adv.* Betsu-betsu-ni, goto-ni.
 SEVERE, *a.* Kibishii, kitsui, tsuyoi, hageshii, hidoki, omoi, ōgosoka-naru, genjū na, kiu-kutsu na.
 SEVERELY, *adv.* Tsuyoku, hageshiku, kibishiku, kitsuku, hishi-to, hishi-bishi-to.
 SEVERITY, *n.* Tsuyosa, kibishisa, hidosa.
 SEW, *t. v.* Nui, tojiru, kukerū. — *together,* nu-awaseru. — *one thing on another,* nui-tsukeru. — *and lengthen,* nui-tsugu.
 SEWER, *n.* Dobu, mizo.
 SEWING, *n.* Nū koto, nui-mono.
 SEX, *n.* Nan-niyo, mesu-osu.
 SEXTON, *n.* Haka-mori.
 SEXUAL-INTERCOURSE, *n.* Kōgō, bōji.
 SHABBY, *a.* Misuborashii, kitanai.
 SHACKLE, *t. v.* Hodasu, samatageru.
 SHACKLE, *n.* Hoda, hodashi.
 SHADDOCK, *n.* Zabon.
 SHADE, *n.* Kage. *A sun shade,* hi-ōi. *Lamp —,* hoya.
 SHADE, *t. v.* Ōi, kakusu, kazasu.
 SHADOW, *n.* Kage, kagebōshi.
 SHADY, *a.* Kage aru. *Under a — tree,* mori no shita.
 SHAFT, *n.* Hashira, ye, nagaye.
 SHAGGY-DOG, *n.* Muku-inu.
 SHAKE, *t. v.* Ugoku, ugokasu, furū, yuru, yurugu, yurugasu, yusuburu, yusuru. — *off,* furi-harau, furi-hanatsu. — *out,* furi-dasu. — *hands,* te wo toru. — *loose,* furi-hanatsu.
 SHAKING, *n.* Furui.
 SHAKY, *a.* Gura-gura suru.
 SHALL, *i. v.* *Formed by future suffix,* ō, rō. *What — I do?,* nan to shō. — *I go or not?* yukō ka yukumai ka. *How — I do it?* dōshite shiyō ka. — *go to morrow?* ashita yukimashō. *Shall you go?* yuku ka, or oide nasaru ka. *I — go,* yuki-masu. *You — go,* yukaneba narann.
 SHALLOW, *a.* Asai. — *or deep,* sen-shin.
 SHAM, *t. v.* Tobokeru, mane wo suru.
 SHAM, *a.* see Sora.
 SHAMANISM, *n.* Shamon.
 SHAME, Haji, chijoku, kakin, hadzukashimi. *Put to —,* hadzukashimeru.
 SHAMEFACED, *a.* Hadzukashigaru.
 SHAMEFUL, *a.* Hadzukashii, chijoku naru.
 SHAMELESS, *a.* Haji wo shiranu.
 SHAMPOO, *t. v.* Momu, ampuku suru, amma suru, dōin suru.
 SHAMPOOER, *n.* Amma.
 SHANK, *n.* Hagi, sune.
 SHAPE, *n.* Katachi, sugata, kata, narikko.

SHAPE, *t. v.* Katadoru, tsukuru.
 SHAPELESS, *a.* Katachi naki.
 SHARE, *v.* Wari-tsukeru, wakeru, wari-awaseru.
 SHARE, *n.* Wari-ai, wari, wappu, wari-maye, bun.
 SHARER, *n.* Kakari-ai.
 SHARK, *n.* Same, fuka.
 SHARKS-FINS, *n.* Same no hire.
 SHARP, *a.* Yoku-kireru, tsurudo, togeru, karai, kitsui, tsuyoi, kibishii. — *voice*, togari-goye.
 SHARPEN, *t. v.* Togu, togarakasu, tateru.
 SHARPER, *n.* Katari-mono, mogari.
 SHARPLY, *adv.* Tsuyoku, hitsuku, kibishiku, karaku.
 SHARP-SIGHTED, *a.* Me-bayai.
 SHATTER, *t. v.* Uchi-kudaku, buchikowasu.
 SHAVE, *t. v.* Soru, kedzuru, sogu. — *the head*, chihatsu.
 SHAVINGS, *n.* Kanna-kudzu.
 SHE, *pro.* Ano onna, are.
 SHEAF, *n.* Taba, tabane.
 SHEAR, *t. v.* Hasami-kiru.
 SHEARS, *n.* Hasami, ki-basami, hana-basami.
 SHEATH, *n.* Saya.
 SHEATHE, *t. v.* Katana wo osameru.
 SHED, *t. v.* Nagasu, otosu. — *light*, terasu. — *tears*, raku-ruu suru, namida wo kobosu. — *the skin*, kawa wo nugu. — *hair or feathers*, ke ga kawaru, toya ni tsuku.
 SHED, *n.* Koya, adzumaya.
 SHEEP, *n.* Rashamen, hitsuji, menyō.
 SHEET, *n.* Mai, nedoko no shikinono.
 SHEET-COPPER, *n.* Akagane-ita.
 SHEET-IRON, *n.* Tetsu-ita.
 SHEET-LEAD, *n.* Namari ita.
 SHELF, *n.* Tana.
 SHELL, *n.* Kara, haretsu-dama.
 SHELL, *t. v.* Kawa wo muku, haretsu dama de utsu.
 SHELTER, *t. v.* Ou, yokeru, kabau. — *from rain*, ama-yadori. *To — one's self*, mi wo kukusu. *To be sheltered*, kakureru.
 SHEPHERD, *n.* Menyō wo kau hito.
 SHERIFF, *n.* Shugokushi.
 SHERRY, *n.* Budōshu no rui.
 SHIELD, *n.* Tate.
 SHIELD, *t. v.* Kabau, mamoru, yokeru.
 SHIFT, *t. v.* Kayeru, utsusu. (*i. v.*) Ugoku, utsuru, mokuromu, hakaru, kawaru. *To — for one's self*, jiban no tam ni hakaru. *To make —*, hakaru.
 SHIFTLSS, *n.* Yaku ni tatanu.
 SHINE, *i. v.* Terasu, hikaru, kayagaku.
 SHINE, *n.* Seiten, tsuya.

SHINGLE, *n.* Yane-ita. — *roof*, itabuki.
 SHINGLE, *t. v.* Ita de fuku.
 SHINGLE-ROOFED, *a.* Ita-buki.
 SHINING, *a.* Terasu, hikaru, kagayaku.
 SHIP, *n.* Fune. — *of war*, gunkan, ikusa-bune. *Merchant —*, akinai-bune, shōsen. *Steam —*, hi-bune, jōkisen. *A place where — stop*, funa-ba, funa-tsuki. *To load a —*, funadzume wo suru.
 SHIP, *t. v.* Fune ni tsumu.
 SHIP-BOARD, *To go on —*, fune ni noru.
 SHIP-BUILDER, *n.* Funa-daiku.
 SHIP-CAPTAIN, *n.* Funa-osa.
 SHIP-CHANDLER, *n.* Funa-gu wo akinai suru hito.
 SHIP'S CARPENTER, *n.* Fune no daiku.
 SHIPMENT, *n.* Funa-dzumi, fune no nimotsu.
 SHIP-OWNER, *n.* Funa-mochi.
 SHIPPING-MERCHANT, *n.* Funa-doiya.
 SHIP-WRECK, *n.* Hasen, nan-sen. *One saved from —*, funa-kobori.
 SHIP-WRIGHT, *n.* Funa-daiku.
 SHIRK, *n.* Dzurui mono, ōchaku-mono.
 SHIRKING, *a.* Dzurui, dzurukeru.
 SHIRT, *n.* Jiban, hadagi.
 SHIVER, *t. v.* Sun-dzun ni kudaku. (*i. v.*) Furū, ononoku, wananaku, zoku-zoku suru.
 SHOAL, *n.* Asai tokoro, su.
 SHOAL, *i. v.* Asaku naru.
 SHOCK, *n.* Hibiki, kolaye.
 SHOCKING, *a.* Kirawashii.
 SHOE, *n.* Kutsu, hakimono. *One pair of —*, kutsu issoku. *Horse —*, kana-gutsu.
 SHOE-BRUSH, *n.* Kutsu-bake.
 SHOE-MAKER, *n.* Kutsu-shi.
 SHOOT, *t. v.* Hanasu, utsu. — *a bow*, iru. *Of a bull*, kizasu, tatsu.
 SHOOT, *n.* Naye, me, me-baye.
 SHOOTING-STAR, *n.* Yobaihoshi, riusai.
 SHOP, *n.* Mise, tana.
 SHOP, *i. v.* Kaimono ni yuku.
 SHOP-BOY, *n.* Tedai, kozo.
 SHOP-KEEPER, *n.* Akindo.
 SHOP-LIFTER, *n.* Mambiki.
 SHOPPING, *n.* Kaimono ni yuku.
 SHORE, *n.* Iso, kishi. *Sea —*, kai-gan.
 SHORT, *a.* Mijikai, tan. — *road*, chikai michi, haya-michi. *To be — of*, taranu, fusoku, tobo-shii. *Come — of*, itaranu, todokanu. *Cut —*, habuku, herasu, riyaku suru. *Fall —*, hekomi ni naru. — *months*, shō no tsuki.
 SHORT-BREATHED, *a.* Kataiki, iki-gire.
 SHORTEN, *t. v.* Mijikaku suru, habuku, herasu, gendzuru, riyaku suru, tsumeru, tsumaru, hashoru.

SHORT-HANDED, *n.* Kotokagi.
 SHORT-LIVED, *a.* Tammei, inochi-mijikai.
 SHORTLY, *adv.* Shibaraku, jiki-ni, hayaku, chika-jika-ni, kinjitsu-ni.
 SHORTNESS, *a.* Mijikasa.
 SHORT-SIGHTED, *a.* Chika-me.
 SHORT-WINDED, *n.* Ikigire.
 SHORT-WITTED, *a.* Tansai.
 SHOT, *n.* Tama. *Bow —*, ya-goro, ya-omote. *A good —*, tedari. — *hole*, tama-kidzu. *Long —*, tō-ya.
 SHOULD, *as*, *You should have paid the money at the time you promised*, nichigen ni kane wo harayeba yokatta, *or, if expressing regret*, nichigen ni kane wo harayeba yokatta mono wo. *If I had had time I should have gone*, watakushi hima ga attara yuku de attarō. *I should go if I were well*, ambai ga yoi nara yukō. *I should have gone yesterday*, kinō yukeba yokatta mono wo. *Children should obey their parents*, ko wa oya ni kōkō suru hadzu no koto. *It should be done*, suru hadzu no koto, *or suru beki koto*, *or atari-maye no koto*. — *or not*, ka-fu-ka.
 SHOULDER, *n.* Kata.
 SHOULDER, *t. v.* Katsugu, katageru.
 SHOULDER-BLADE, *n.* Hambi-kotsu.
 SHOUT, *n.* Sakebi, toki no koye, sawagi. — *of victory*, kachidoki.
 SHOUT, *i. v.* Sakebu, toki no koye wo ageru, wameku.
 SHOVE, *t. v.* Osu.
 SHOVEL, *n.* Suki. *Fire —*, jūnō. *A basket —*, joren.
 SHOW, *t. v.* Miseru, oshiyeru, arawasu, shimesu, kikaseru. — *mercy*, awaremu. — *the way*, annai suru, michibiku. — *forth*, arawasu, shimesu.
 SHOW, *n.* Mise-mono, miye, miba, midate, mikake, date.
 SHOW-BILL, *n.* Hiki-fuda.
 SHOWER, *n.* Niwaka ame, shigure, yūdachi.
 SHOWY, *a.* Date-ra, medatawashii, medatsu, hanayaka na.
 SHREW, *n.* Kashimashii onna.
 SHREWD, *a.* Rikō na, kasbikoi, chiye no aru, hashikoi.
 SHREWDLY, *adv.* Kasbikoku.
 SHREWINESS, *n.* Chiye, rikō, rihatsu.
 SHRIEK, *n.* Sakebi.
 SHRIEK, *i. v.* Sakebu, ō-goye nite naku.
 SHRILL-VOICE, *n.* Hosokoye, hosone, togari-goye.
 SHRIMP, *n.* Yebi.
 SHRINE, *n.* Mikoshi.

SHRINK, *i. v.* Chijimaru, tsumaru, ijikeru, chijikamaru, atosbizaru, mijiroku, biku-biku suru.
 SHRINK, *t. v.* Chijimeru.
 SHRINKAGE, *n.* Chijimaru koto, chijimi.
 SHRIVEL, *i. v.* Shiwa ga yoru, shioreru, shina-biru, hinayeru, shibomu.
 SHROFF, *n.* Kane-mi, kane no gimmi kata.
 SHROFF, *t. v.* Kane wo miru, kane wo gimmi suru.
 SHROUD, *n.* Kiyō-katabira.
 SHRUB, *n.* Ki, uyeki.
 SHRUG, *t. v.* Sobiyakasu.
 SHUDDER, *t. v.* Furū, wananaku, ononoku, zoku zoku suru, senritsu suru.
 SHUFFLE, *t. v.* Watasu. *To — cards*, karuta wo kiru.
 SHUN, *t. v.* Nogareru, yokeru, manukareru, sakeru, imu.
 SHUT, *t. v.* Shimeru, tateru, tojiru, fusagu, tatami, tozasu, tsugumu. (*i. v.*) Shibomu. *To — the hand*, te wo nigiru. — *the fingers*, yubi wo oru. *To — a port*, sa-kō suru. *To — up in prison*, roya ni toji-komeru. *To — in a view*, mi-harashi wo fusagu. *To — out*, shime-dasu, sayegiru, yokeru. *To — up a house*, iye wo tozasu, to-jimari wo suru. *To — up another by reasoning*, giron shite heikō saseru.
 SHUTTLE, *n.* Hi.
 SHUTTLE-COCK, *n.* Hane, hago, koginoko.
 SHY, *a.* Kowagaru, okume na, tsushimu.
 SIAM, *n.* Shamuro.
 SICK, *a.* Yamu, wadzurau, fu-kawai, ambai warui, biyōki no. *Sea —*, fune ni yō. — *at stomach*, mukadzuku. — *person*, biyō-nin, biyō-ja, biyō-kaku. — *bed*, biyō-shō. — *and afflicted*, biyō-nō, biyō-ku, biyō-nan. *To be — of*, kirau, akiru. *To make —*, yamaseru.
 SICKEN, *t. v.* Mukadzukaseru. (*i. v.*) Mukadzuku, yamu, kirau.
 SICKISH, *a.* Ambai warui.
 SICKLE, *n.* Kama.
 SICKLY, *a.* Hito ni sawaru yamai ga bayaru. — *person*, biyō-shin.
 SICKNESS, *n.* Biyōki, yamai. — *of stomach*, mune no warui, *During —*, biyō-chiu. *After —*, biyō-go. *Cause of —*, biyō-kon. *Died of —*, biyō-shi. *Kind of —*, biyō-tei. — *of pregnancy*, tsuwari, oso.
 SIDE, *n.* Kata, kata-wara, waki, kataye, soba, hotori, kawa, hata, hō. *Every —*, hō-hō. *Both —*, riyō-hō, riyō men. *One —*, kataip-pō, kata-kata, kata hashi, kata-kawa, kata-kuchi. *This —*, konata, kochi. *That —*, achira, achi, anata. — *of a mountain* sampuku.

SIDE, *a.* Yoko.
 SIDE, *i. v.* Kata wo motsu, tsuku.
 SIDE-DISH, *n.* or anything eaten with rice, o-kadzu, sai.
 SIDE-LONG, *adv.* Yoko-ni.
 SIDEREAL, *a.* Hoshi no.
 SIDE-WISE, *adv.* Yoko-ni, yokosama, katamukeru, sobameru.
 SIDLE, *i. v.* Yoko ni aruku.
 SIEGE, *n.* To lay — to, kakomu, osou.
 SIEVE, *n.* Furu.
 SIFT, *t. v.* Furu.
 SIGH, *n.* Tame-iki.
 SIGH, *t. v.* Tansoku suru, nageku, tame-iki wo tsuku.
 SIGHT, *m.* Miru-koto, me, me ni miyeru mono. The ship is not in —, fune ga miyenu. To take —, nerau. To be in —, miyeru.
 SIGHT, *t. v.* Miru, mi-tomeru, mi-tsukeru, nerau.
 SIGHTLESS, *a.* Me-nashi, mekura.
 SIGHTLY, *a.* Medatsu.
 SIGHT-SEEING, *n.* Kembutsu, mono-mi.
 SIGN, *n.* Shirushi, shōko, yengi, zempiyō, shirase, shō, kizashi, keshirai, kaban, dzui. Strange —, ki-dzui. Favorable —, ishōdzui.
 SIGN, *t. v.* Han wo osu, kaki-han suru, shirusu.
 SIGNAL, *n.* Aidzu.
 SIGNAL, *a.* Appare na, suguretaru.
 SIGNAL, *t. v.* Aidzu wo suru.
 SIGNALIZE, *t. v.* Aidzu de shiraseru, kō wo tateru.
 SIGNATURE, *n.* Han, kaki-han.
 SIGN-BOARD, *n.* Kaban.
 SIGNET, *n.* Han, in.
 SIGNIFICANT, *a.* Imi ga aru.
 SIGNIFICATION, *n.* Kokoro, wake, imi, giri.
 SIGNIFY, *t. v.* Arawasu, miseru, shiraseru, kikasuru, oshiyeru, hiyō suru. It does not —, kamaimasen.
 SIGN-POST, *n.* Michi-shirube.
 SILENCE, *n.* Oto naki koto, damatte oru koto.
 SILENCE, *t. v.* Shidzumeru, yari-komu, heikō suru, ii-komeru. Sit in —, mokuza.
 SILENCE, *interj.* Damare.
 SILENT, *a.* Damaru, mokunen, shidzuka, odayaka, mugon.
 SILENTLY, *adv.* Damatte, moku-nen to shite, shidzuka-ni, sotto.
 SILK, *n.* Kinu, ito.
 SILK-WORM, *n.* Kaiko.
 SILKY, *a.* Kinu no yō na.
 SILL, *n.* Dodai, neda.
 SILLY, *a.* Bakarashii, gu-na, dou-na, guchi na, oroka naru.

SILT, *n.* Nagare midzu kara shidzumaruru doro.
 SILVER, *n.* Gin, shiro-gane.
 SILVER, *t. v.* Gin wo kiseru. (pass.) Shiroku naru.
 SILVER-LEAF, *n.* Gimpaku.
 SILVER-MONEY, *n.* Gin-su.
 SILVER-PLATED, *n.* Gimpaku.
 SILVER-WARE, *n.* Gin zaiku.
 SIMILAR, *a.* Onaji, miru, dōyō, hitoshiki.
 SIMILITUDE, *n.* Nitaru koto.
 SIMPLE, *a.* Ichi-mi na, hitoye-no, jimi na, shitsuboku, ubu, oroka na, gu na, kōtō-na, kani, adokenai, kanyeki.
 SIMPLE-MINDED, *a.* Guwanzenaki, adokenai.
 SIMPLETON, *n.* Gu-don na mono.
 SIMPLIFY, *t. v.* Yasuku suru, temijika ni suru.
 SIMPLY, *a.* Nomi, bakari, tada.
 SIMULATE, *t. v.* Niseru, maneru, magau, magayeru.
 SIMULATION, *n.* Niseru koto.
 SIMULTANEOUS, *a.* Onaji toki, dōji, sorōte.
 SIN, *n.* Tsumi, zai, zai-go.
 SIN, *t. v.* Tsumi wo okasu, kami no michi ni somuku, or, michi ni motoru.
 SINAPISM, *n.* Kaishidei.
 SINCE, *adv.* Kara, konokata, irai, yori, imamade, ato, yuye, aida, yotte, ikuwan.
 SINCERE, *a.* Jitsu, makoto, hon-na, shinjitsuna, hontō.
 SINCERELY, *adv.* Jitsu-ni, makoto-ni, hon-ni, hontō, shinjitsu ni.
 SINCERITY, *n.* Jitsui, magokoro, shinjitsu.
 SINECURE, *n.* Sozan.
 SINEW, *n.* Suji.
 SINFUL, *a.* Tsumi aru.
 SING, *i. v.* Utau, ginzuru, yeidzuru. To lead in singing, ondo wo toru.
 SINGE, *t. v.* Yaku.
 SINGING-BOOK, *n.* Uta no fu.
 SINGING-WOMAN, *n.* Gei-sha, tori-oi, gei-ko.
 SINGLE, *a.* Hitotsu, ichi, hitoye, ichi-mi — person, hitori, dokushin. To — out, me-gakeru — eye, kata-me. — hand, kata-te.
 SINGLY, *adv.* Hitori de, jishin, jibun, hitotsu-bitotsu.
 SINGULAR, *a.* Medzurashii, miyō-na, kitai na, betsu-dan, kaku-betsu na.
 SINGULARITY, *n.* Kuse.
 SINGULARLY, *adv.* Kaku-betsu ni, betsu-dan ni, koto-sara ni.
 SINISTER, *a.* Fu-saiwai na, fukitsu na, ashiki, giyaku na.
 SINK, *n.* Nagashi, dobu, gesui.
 SINK, *i. v.* Shidzumu, hamaru, oboreru, otoroyeru, sagaru, kubomu.

SINK, *t. v.* Shidzumeru. — a well, ido wo horu.
 SINLESS, *a.* Tsumi nashi.
 SINNER, *n.* Tsumi aru hito, zai-nin, tsumi-bito.
 SIN-OFFERING, *n.* Tsumi wo aganau ikeniye, tsumi wo aganau kumotsu.
 SIP, *t. v.* Sū, (sui), nomu.
 SIR, *n.* Sama, san.
 SIRUP, *n.* Satō mitsu.
 SISTER, *n.* Kiyōdai, onna-kiyōdai, shi-mai. Older —, ane. Younger —, imōto. — in law, ani-yome, kojūtome.
 SIT, *i. v.* Suwaru, za-suru, koshi wo kakeru. Sitting up all night, yodōshi, tetsuya, akashi. To — up with the sick, yotogi wo suru. — in a ring, kurumaza, madoi. — tailor fashion, agura wo kaku.
 SITE, *n.* Basho, tokoro.
 SITTING, *a.* Suwatte oru, za-shite oru. Manner of —, idzumai, iyō.
 SITUATED, *a.* Aru, oru.
 SITUATION, *n.* Basho, tokoro, yakume.
 SIX, *a.* Mutsu, roku.
 SIX-FOLD, *a.* Muye, roku mai, roku sobai.
 SIXTEEN, *a.* Jū-roku.
 SIXTEENTH, *n.* Jū-roku-bam-me.
 SIXTH, *n.* Roku-ban, roku-bam-me.
 SIXTIETH, *n.* Roku-jū-ban.
 SIXTY, *a.* Roku-jū.
 SIZE, *n.* Ōkisa, kasa.
 SKIN, *n.* Kase.
 SKELETON, *n.* Gaikotsu.
 SKEPTICAL, *a.* Utagi-bukaki.
 SKETCH, *n.* Ye, dzu, yedzu.
 SKETCH, *t. v.* Kaku, yegaku.
 SKILFUL, *a.* Jōdzu, takumi no, tegiwa no yoi.
 SKILL, *n.* Tegiwa, takumi, yete.
 SKIM, *t. v.* Sukui-toru, kasutte tobu, tobi-tobi ni yomu.
 SKIN, *n.* Kawa.
 SKIN, *t. v.* Muku, hagu.
 SKINFLINT, *n.* Shiwambō, kechi-kusai.
 SKIP, *t. v.* Tobu, haneru.
 SKIRMISH, *n.* Ko-zeri-ai.
 SKIRMISHERS, *n.* Sampei.
 SKIRT, *n.* Suso. To hold up the —, tsumadoru.
 SKIRT, *t. v.* Sakai suru.
 SKITTISH, *a.* Mono-odoroki.
 SKULK, *i. v.* Shinobu, kakureru nuke-nuke.
 SKULL, *n.* Atama no hone, dokuro, sharikōbe.
 SKY, *n.* Sora, ame, ten. Clear —, sei-ten.
 SKYLARK, *n.* Hibari.
 SLACK, *a.* Yurui, tarui, tarumu, amai, okotaru, kutsurogu.

SLACKEN, *t. v.* Yurumeru, kutsurogeru, tayumeru. (i. v.) Yurumu, kutsurogu, tayumu.
 SLACKNESS, *n.* Yurusa, tarusa.
 SLAB, *n.* Ita.
 SLABBER, *t. v.* Yodari wo tarasu.
 SLAKE, *t. v.* Kesu, tomeru.
 SLAM, *t. v.* Hato to shimeru, pissari to shimeru.
 SLANDER, *t. v.* Zan-suru, shikodzuru, soshiru, shiiru.
 SLANDER, *n.* Zangen, shi-goto, gomasuri.
 SLANDERER, *n.* Zan-sha.
 SLANT, *t. v.* Sujikai ni suru, naname ni suru, katamukeru. (i. v.) Sujikai ni naru, naname ni naru, katamuku.
 SLANTING, *n.* Naname, sujikai, nazoye.
 SLANTINGLY, *adv.* Sujikai ni, naname ni.
 SLAP, *t. v.* Haru, utsu, tatakuru.
 SLASH, *t. v.* Kiru, kiri-makuru.
 SLATE, *n.* Banskei, sekibau.
 SLATE-PENCIL, *n.* Seki-hitsu.
 SLATTERN, *n.* Subeta, hikidzuri.
 SLAUGHTER, *t. v.* Hofuru, kiri-korosu.
 SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, *n.* Togiuba.
 SLAVE, *n.* Shiro mono no gotoku kawarete bo-ku to naru mono.
 SLAVISH, *a.* Iyashii.
 SLAY, *t. v.* Korosu, kiru, setsu-gai suru, kiri-korosu, ayameru, chiu-riku suru.
 SLED, *n.* Sori.
 SLEDGE, *n.* Tsuchi. — hammer, aidzuchi.
 SLEEK, *a.* Nameraka na.
 SLEEP, *i. v.* Nemuru, neru, ne-iru, ne-tsuku. — together, soi-ne, soi-bushi. — in the daytime, hiru-ne. — alone, hitori-ne.
 SLEEP, *n.* Nemuri. Position in —, ne-zō.
 SLEEPING, — together for the first time, nimakura. Posture in —, nedzumai, ne-yō. — too long, ne-gusaru. — badly, ne-gurusuii. — quietly, ne-yasui.
 SLEEPLESS, *a.* Nemuradzu, nedzu.
 SLEEP-WALKING, *n.* Nebokete aruku.
 SLEEPY, *n.* Nemutai, nemui. — head, nebō.
 SLEET, *n.* Mizore.
 SLEEVE, *n.* Sode.
 SLEIGH, *n.* Sori.
 SLEIGHT, *a.* — of hand, tedzuma, shinadama, hayawaza.
 SLENDER, *a.* Hosonagai, hosoi.
 SLICE, *n.* Mai, kire.
 SLICE, *t. v.* Usuku-kiru, kizamu, hayasu.
 SLIDE, *n.* Ojime.
 SLIDE, *i. v.* Suberu, dzuru. — down, dzuri-ochiru.
 SLIDE, *t. v.* Suberasu.

SLIGHT, *a.* Karui, yowai, wadzuka.
 SLIGHT, *t. v.* Naigashiro ni suru, karondzuru, tennuke wo suru, yurukase ni suru, naozaru.
 SLIGHTLY, *adv.* Karuku, yowaku, zatto, somatsu-ni, usuku, usu-usu.
 SLILY, *adv.* Shinonde, hisoka-ni, sotto.
 SLIM, *a.* Hoso-nagai.
 SLIME, *n.* Doro.
 SLIMY, *a.* Nebari tsuku, doro-darakeru.
 SLING, *n.* Bunyari, wana, ishi-nage.
 SLING, *t. v.* Nageru, horu.
 SLINK, *i. v.* Ome-ome to nigeru.
 SLIP, *i. v.* Dzuru, suberu, fumi-hadzusu. — *out*, tsutlo deru, piyoi-to deru, nuke-ideru. — *in*, dzuri-komu. — *down*, suberi-korobu. *To give one the slip*, hito wo hadzusu. — *of the tongue*, kuchi ga suberu. — *away*, nukeru.
 SLIPPERS, *n.* Sō-ai, uwa-gutsu.
 SLIPPERY, *a.* Dzuru-dzuru, suberu, nameraka, nune-nune, nameru, nuratsuku.
 SLIT, *t. v.* Saku, kiru.
 SLOPE, *n.* Saka, kōbai, nadareru.
 SLOPING, *a.* Naname, sujikai, nazoye.
 SLOTHFUL, *a.* Bushō-na, randa-na, fu-sei.
 SLOUGH, *i. v.* Kusaru.
 SLOVEN, *n.* Jidaraku na hito.
 SLOVENLY, *a.* Musai, musakurnshii, misuborashii, jidaraku na, darashinai.
 SLOW, *a.* Osoi, yurui, himadoru, tema wo toru, rachi ga akanu, noroi, madarui. — *and fast*, chi-soku.
 SLOW, *t. v.* Osoku suru.
 SLOWLY, *adv.* Osoku, yuruku, soro-soro to, shidzuka ni, yuru-yuru to.
 SLUR, *t. v.* — *round*, mawasu, mawaru.
 SLUG, *n.* Nane-kuji.
 SLUGGARD, *n.* Bushō-mono.
 SLUGGISH, *a.* Gudzu-gudzu naru, nibui, yodomu, namakeru, darakeru, darui.
 SLUGGISHLY, *adv.* Dara-dara-to.
 SLUICE, *n.* Sui-mon.
 SLUMBER, *i. v.* Nemuru.
 SLUR, *t. v.* Somatsu ni suru, zonzai ni suru.
 SLUT, *n.* Me-ina.
 SLY, *a.* Ōchaku na, dzurui, saru-rikō na.
 SMACK, *t. v.* Shita wo narasu, uma-kuchi wo suru.
 SMALL, *a.* Chiisai, hosoi, sukunai, komayakana, wadzuka na.
 SMALLNESS, *n.* Chiisasa, hososa.
 SMALL-POX, *n.* Hōso.
 SMALL-WARES, *n.* Koma-mono.
 SMALT, *n.* Taipei.
 SMART, *i. v.* Piri-piri-itamu, biri-tsuku, biri-tsuku.

SMART, *a.* Kibishii, rikō na, kashikoi.
 SMART, *n.* Itami.
 SMASH, *t. v.* Uchi-kudaku, buchi-kowasu.
 SMATTERING, *n.* Namagiki, namagaten, cho-kozai.
 SMEAR, *t. v.* Nuru, mabureru, mamireru.
 SMEARED, *a.* Darake, mabure, midoro. — *with blood*, chi-darake.
 SMELL, *t. v.* Kagu.
 SMELL, *n.* Nioi.
 SMELL, *t. v.* Fuki-wakeru.
 SMILE, *i. v.* Niko-niko suru, hoyoyemu, yemu. — *in derision*, azawarau.
 SMILING-FACE, *n.* Nikoyaka na kao, yegao.
 SMITE, *t. v.* Butsu, utsu, tataku.
 SMITH, *n.* Kaji, kajiya.
 SMOKE, *n.* Kemuri.
 SMOKE, *t. v.* Ibusu, fusuberu, kuyorasi. (*i. v.*) Iburu, fusuboru, kuyoru. — *tobacco*, tabako wo nomu.
 SMOKY, *a.* Kemutai, kemui, kemuri ga deru.
 SMOOTH, *a.* Nameraka na, subekko, sube-sube na.
 SMOOTH, *t. v.* Narasu, nosu, nobasu, naderu.
 SMOOTHING-IRON, *n.* Hinoshi, kote.
 SMOOTHLY, *adv.* Nameraka ni, tsuru-tsuru.
 SMOTHER, *t. v.* Iki wo tsumeru. (*i. v.*) Iki ga tsumaru.
 SHOULDER, *i. v.* Iburu, kuyuru.
 SMUGGLE, *t. v.* Bahan suru, mitsubai suru, nuke-uri wo suru.
 SMUGGLED, *goods, n.* Nuke-ni, bahammono.
 SMUGGLER, *n.* Bahan-nin.
 SMUTTY, *a.* Sumi-darake, birō na kotoba.
 SNAIL, *n.* Maimaitsubura, ta-nishi, dedemushi.
 SNAKE, *n.* Hebi, kuchi-nawa.
 SNAP, *t. v.* Oru, hajiku, hoki-to oru. — *the fingers*, tsumahajiki. *To break with a —*, futtsuri to kireru.
 SNAPPING-TURTLE, *n.* Dōgame.
 SNARE, *n.* Wana, kobuchi, otoshi.
 SNARL, *i. v.* Kagasu, igamu, hamuku.
 SNATCH, *t. v.* Hitakkeru, ottoru.
 SNEAKINGLY, *adv.* Nuke-nuke to, sugo-sugo to.
 SNEER, *i. v.* Aza-warau.
 SNEEZE, *i. v.* Kusame wo suru, hanahiru.
 SNIFFLING, *n.* Susuri-naki.
 SNIP, *t. v.* Hatsuri-toru, hasami-kiru.
 SNIPE, *n.* Shigi, chidori, ban.
 SNIVEL, *i. v.* Hana ga tareru.
 SNOB, *n.* Yōdai kazari.
 SNORE, *i. v.* Ibiki wo kaku, gō-gō to naru.
 SNOT, *n.* Hana-shirui, hana. *Snotty nose*, aobana.

SNORT, *i. v.* Hana-arashi wo fuku.
 SNOOT, *n.* Hana, kuchi.
 SNOW, *n.* Yuki. *To —*, yuki ga furu.
 SNOW-BALL, *n.* Yuki-dama. *To —*, yuki-dama wo utsu.
 SNOW-FLAKE, *n.* Yuki no hira.
 SNOW-SHOE, *n.* Kanjiki.
 SNOW-SLIP, *n.* Yuki-nadare.
 SNOW-STORM, *n.* Fu-buki.
 SNUFF, *n.* Kagi-tabako.
 SNUFF, *t. v.* Kagu. — *a candle*, shin wo kiru.
 SNUFFERS, *n.* Shinkiri.
 SNUFFLE, *i. v.* Nana-goye de iu.
 SO, *adv.* Sō, sayō, shika, sa, yō, kaku, kō. *See also*, shikadzu, shikaji, shikaku, shikaradzu, shikarashimuru, shikarazaru, shikareba, shikaredomo, shikari to iyedomo, shikarubeki, shikaru-ni, shika-shika, sareba, sare domo, saritomo, sarito, sonnara. *Why were you so late in coming?* naze sono yō ni osoku oide nasaru ka. *Don't do so*, kō suru na, kō shite wa warui.
 SO MUCH, Kono-kurai, kore-dake, sonna, kore-hodo, sa-hodo, kahodo. *Don't cry —*, sonna ni naku na.
 SOAK, *t. v.* Hitasu, tsukeru, kasu. (*i. v.*) Hitaru.
 SOAP, *n.* Shabon, sekken.
 SOAP, *t. v.* Tobu.
 SO AS, Yō-ni.
 SOB, *i. v.* Shakuri-naku.
 SOB, *n.* Naijakuri, sbakuri-naki.
 SOBER, *t. v.* Yei-samasu. (*i. v.*) Yei-sameru.
 SOBER, *a.* Sake wo nomanu, shirafu, magao, majime. *Become —*, sameru, yei-sameru. — *minded*, ochi-tsuite oru.
 SOCIABLE, *a.* Aiso no yoi, nengoro-na, shinsetsu na.
 SOCIAL, *a.* Natsuku, shitashii, nengoro-na. — *position*, mibun, bungen, bunzai.
 SOCIETY, *n.* Nakama, kumi, ren-chiu, sha-chiu.
 SOCK, *n.* Tabi, bessu.
 SOCKET, *n.* Tsubo.
 SOD, *n.* Shiba. *To —*, shiba wo shiku.
 SODOMY, *n.* Nanshoku.
 SOFA, *n.* Koshikake no na.
 SO-FORTH, *adv.* Un-un, nado.
 SOEVER, Nite-mo, demo. *Who —*, dare-demo. *When —*, itsu-demo. *What —*, nani-demo. *Where —*, doko-demo. *How —*, dō-demo.
 SOFT, *a.* Yawaraka na.
 SOFTEN, *t. v.* Yawaraka ni suru, yawarageru.
 SOFTLY, *adv.* Yawaraka-ni, sorori-to, shidzuka-ni, sotto, yaora ni, soku-soku, sō to.
 SOIL, *n.* Tsuchi, doro, koyashi, yogore. *Nature of the —*, jisho.

SOIL, *t. v.* Yogosu, kegasu, aka ga tsuku.
 SOILED, *a.* Yogoreru, kegareru, akajimita.
 SOJOURN, *i. v.* Tomaru, yadoru, tōriu suru, shuku suru, ki-shuku suru.
 SOJOURNER, *n.* Kiyaku-jin, tabi-bitō, kishukunin.
 SOLACE, *n.* Nagusami, tanoshimi.
 SOLACE, *t. v.* Nagusamu.
 SOLAR, *a.* Hi no, jitsu.
 SOLDIER, *n.* Biyakurō. *To —*, rō-dzuke ni suru.
 SOLDIER, *n.* Tsuwamono, hosotsu, shisotsu, heisotsu, gunsotsu, samurai, bushi, heishi, heitai.
 SOLE, *n.* Ashi no ura.
 SOLE-FISH, *n.* Hirame.
 SOLELY, *adv.* Bakari, nomi, tada, moppara-ni.
 SOLEMN, *a.* Omo-omoshii, uya-uyashii, ochi-tsuita.
 SOLEMNIZE, *t. v.* Okonau, suru, musubu, iwan.
 SOLEMNLY, *adv.* Omo-omoshiiku, uya-uyashiku, ochi-tsuite.
 SOLICIT, *t. v.* Negau, tanomu, kō, motomeru.
 SOLICITATION, *n.* Negai, tanomi, koi.
 SOLICITOUS, *a.* Anjiru, anjite oru, kidzukai suru, kokorodzukai suru.
 SOLICITUDE, *n.* Shimpai, anji, kurō, ki-gakari, kidzukai.
 SOLID, *a.* Katai, katamaru.
 SOLIDIFICATION, *n.* Katamari, giyōtai.
 SOLIDIFY, *t. v.* Katakuru suru, katameru, giyōtai saseru. (*i. v.*) Katakuru naru, katameru, giyōtai suru.
 SOLIDITY, *n.* Katasa.
 SOLIDLY, *adv.* Katakuru, shikkari to.
 SOLILOQUIE, *i. v.* Hitori-goto wo iu, hitori sasayaku.
 SOLILOQUY, *n.* Hitori-goto.
 SOLITARY, *a.* Samushii, hanareru, tada hitotsu no, wabishii.
 SOLITUDE, *n.* Samushii tokoro, hitori-mi de oru koto.
 SOLSTICE, *n.* Summer —, geshi. Winter —, tōji.
 SOLUBLE, *a.* Tokeru, tokasareru, yōkai suru.
 SOLUTION, *n.* Wakeru koto, tokeru koto, handan, toki-akasu koto.
 SOLVE, *t. v.* Tokuru, toki-wakeru, hodoku, handan suru, ii-hodoku, toki-akasu.
 SOLVENT, *a.* Shakkiri wo harawareru, kanjō ga tatsu.
 SOMBRE, *a.* Inki naru.
 SOME, *a.* Aru, aruiwa, saru. *I want — water*, midzu wo ippai o negai-mōsu. *There must be some reason for it*, nan zo wake ga

arō, or nani yuye darō. *Take — wine, sake*
 wo o agari-nasai. *A place — twelve miles*
distant, jū-ni ri hodo tōki tokoro. Some fif-
teen persons, jūgo nin gurai.
 SOMEBODY, *n.* Aru hito, nani-gashi.
 SOMEHOW, *adv.* Tokaku, kare-kore.
 SOMERSET, *n.* Kumagayeri, mondori-uchi. *To*
turn a —, hikuri-kayeru, kumagayeri wo
utsu.
 SOMETHING, *n.* Nan zo, nani ka, nani-goto.
I will go to-morrow unless something prevents,
ashita sashi-tsukaye ga nakattara yuki-mashō.
There must be something the matter, nan zo
wake ga aru de arō.
 SOMETIME, *adv.* Itsu ka.
 SOMETIMES, *adv.* Toki-doki, ori-ori, ori-fusli,
 toki to shite.
 SOMEWHAT, *adv.* Sukoshi, chitto. *He is —*
better to day, kiyō sukoshi yoku-narimashita.
 SOMEWHERE, *adv.* Aru-tokoro, doko zo.
 SOMNAMBULISM, *n.* Nebokeru koto.
 SOMNAMBULIST, *a.* Nebokete aruku hito.
 SON, *n.* Ko, musuko, segare, shisoku, shison.
Oldest —, sōriyo, chakushi. Second —, ji-
nan. Third —, san-nan. Youngest —, bas-
shi. — n law, muko.
 SONG, *n.* Uta. — *of victory, gai-ka.*
 SONGSTRESS, *n.* Geisha, utaye-me.
 SONNET, *n.* Uta.
 SONOROUS, *a.* Naru. — *bodies, naru-mono.*
 SOON, *adv.* Hayaku, jiki-ni, sugu to, chika-
 nchi ni, chika-jika, kinjitsu, tōkaradzu, ho-
 do-naku, ma mo naku. *As — as, shidai,*
hodo.
 SOOT, *n.* Susu.
 SOOTHE, *t. v.* Nadameru, nagusameru, yawa-
 rageru.
 SOOTHISAYER, *n.* Uranaija, boku-sha, onyō-
 shi.
 SOOTHISAYING, *n.* Uranau.
 SOPHISTRY, *n.* Rikutsu, higa-koto, ri ni hadzu-
 reta koto.
 Soporific, *a.* Nemuraseru.
 SORCERER, *n.* Mahō-tsukai, idzuna-tsukai.
 SORCERY, *n.* Mahō, idzuna, majutsu.
 SORDID, *a.* Iyashii, kechi na.
 SORE, *n.* Deki-mono, kidzu.
 SORE, *a.* Itai, itamu, tadareru, hidoi, biran
 suru.
 SORELY, *adv.* Hidoku, ita-itashiku, hanabada.
 SORGHUM, *n.* Sato-kibi.
 SORROW, *n.* Urei, kanashimi, itami, zannen,
 ai, hitan.
 SORROW, *t. v.* Kanashimu, negeku, kuyamu.
 SORROWFUL, *a.* Urei, kuyashii, kanashimu.

SORRY, *a.* Kinodoku, zannen, kuchi-oshii,
 itami-iru.
 SORT, *n.* Tagui, rui, shurui, yō, tōri, kurai,
 nami, gara. *Out of sorts, ambai warui, fuku-*
wai. Many —, iro-iro, sama-zama.
 SORT, *t. v.* Bu wake wo suru, yori-wakeru.
 SOT, *n.* Sake-nomi, nomi-nuke.
 SOTTISH, *a.* Gu-don naru, oroka-naru.
 SOUL, *n.* Tamashii, rei-kon, mi-tama, sei-shin,
 kompaku, shinjin.
 SOUND, *n.* Oto, hibiki, nari, ne, on.
 SOUND, *t. v.* Narasu, soku-riyō suru, saguru,
 hakaru.
 SOUND, *i. v.* Naru, hibiku, todoroku.
 SOUND, *a.* Tassha, mattaki, jōbu na, inakoto
 no, yōi, sukoyaka na. —, *sleep, juku-sui.*
 SOUNDLY, *adv.* Yoku, hidoku, tsuyoku.
 SOUNDNESS, *n.* Tassha naru koto, katasa.
 SOUP, *n.* Shiru, shitaji.
 SOUR, *i. v.* Suppaku naru. (*t. v.*) Suppaku
 suru.
 SOUR, *a.* Suppai, sui. — *taste, sammi.*
 SOURCE, *n.* Mina-moto, moto, kongen, kom-
 pon.
 SOURNESS, *n.* Suppasa, susa.
 SOUSE, *t. v.* Hitasu, nage-komu.
 SOUTH, *n.* Minami, uma no hō, nan. — *west*
wind, maji. — wind, minami kaze, nampū. —
east, tatsu-mi, tō-nan. — west, hitsuji-saru,
sei-nan. — east wind, inasa.
 SOUTHERLY, *a.* Minami no hō ye, minami no
 hō kara.
 SOUTHWARD, *adv.* Minami no hō ye.
 SOUVENIR, *n.* Wasure-gatami.
 SOVEREIGN, *n.* Tsukasa, kashira, ō, kami.
 SOW, *n.* Me-butā.
 SOW, *t. v.* Maku, chirasu.
 SOY, *n.* Shōyu.
 SPACE, *n.* Aida, ma, hima, kū-chiu, kokū,
 chiu, ai.
 SPACIOUS, *a.* Hiroi.
 SPACIOUSLY, *adv.* Hiroku.
 SPADE, *n.* Suki.
 SPAIN, *n.* Hispania.
 SPAN, *t. v.* Nigiru, matagaru, wataru.
 SPANISH-FLY, *n.* Hammiyō.
 SPANK, *t. v.* Shiri wo haru.
 SPAR, *t. v.* Shi-ai suru.
 SPAR, *n.* Maruta, shi-ai.
 SPARE, *t. v.* Yaru, yurusu, oshimu, tsukeru.
I have none to —, yokei wa gozarimasen.
 SPARE, *a.* Sukunai, yasetaru, shiwai. — *time,*
hima, itoma.
 SPARING, *a.* Kenyaku, oshimu, shimatsu, shi-
 wai, rinshoku na.

SPARINGLY, *adv.* Rinshoku ni, ken-yaku shite,
 mono-oshimite.
 SPARK, *n.* Hibana, hinoko.
 SPARKLE, *i. v.* Hikaru, chiradzuku, kirame-
 ku, kagayaku, kira-kira to bikaru.
 SPARKLINGLY, *adv.* Kira-kira.
 SPARROW, *n.* Sudzume.
 SPARSE, *a.* Mabara naru, sukunai.
 SPASM, *n.* Tsuru, hiki-tsukeru, keiren.
 SPATTER, *i. v.* Haneru, hodobashiru, tobashi-
 ru, chiru.
 SPATULA, *n.* Hera.
 SPAWN, *n.* Uwo no ko.
 SPAWN, *t. v.* Tamago wo suri-tsukeru.
 SPAY, *t. v.* Ransō wo nuku.
 SPEAK, *i. v.* Iu, hanasu, tsugeru, kataru. — *to*
one's self, chingin suru. Manner of speaking,
kō-jō. To pass without speaking, tsunto shite
yuki-suguru.
 SPEAKER, *n.* Iu hito, kuwai-tō.
 SPEAR, *n.* Yari. — *exercise, sō-jutsu. — head,*
yari no mi.
 SPEAR, *t. v.* Tsuku.
 SPECIAL, *a.* Kakubetsu na, betsu-dan na, sa-
 shitaru.
 SPECIALLY, *adv.* Koto-ni, koto-sara-ni, bes-
 shite, kakubetsu ni, betsudan-ni, tori-wakete.
 SPECIALTY, *n.* Yete, tokui na koto, semmon,
 sengiyō.
 SPECIE, *n.* Kane, kin-gin, kin-sen, kinsu, ku-
 wa-hei.
 SPECIES, *n.* Rui, tagui, shu-rui, bu.
 SPECIFIC, *a.* Mochimaye-no
 SPECIFIC, *n.* Tekigi no kusuri.
 SPECIFICATION, *n.* Isai wo tsugeru koto.
 SPECIFY, *t. v.* Kuwashiku iu, mai-kiyo suru.
 SPECIMEN, *n.* Tehon, mihon.
 SPECIOUS, *a.* Makotorashii.
 SPECIOUSLY, *adv.* Makotorashiku.
 SPECK, *a.* Ten, chobo, fu.
 SPECKLED, *a.* Chobo-chobo to shite oru, ma-
 dara, fu-iri no.
 SPECTACLE, *n.* Mise-mono.
 SPECTACLES, *n.* Megane.
 SPECTATOR, *n.* Miru mono, kembutsu-jin,
 oka-me.
 SPECTRE, *n.* Bake-mono, yū-rei.
 SPECULATE, *i. v.* Kangayeru, omoi-mawasu,
 shian suru, yama wo suru, mokuromu.
 SPECULATION, *n.* Kangaye, yama, mokuromi.
 SPECULATOR, *n.* Yama-shi. — *in stock, sōbashi.*
 SPEECH, *n.* Kotoba, mono-ii, hanashi.
 SPEECHLESS, *a.* Moku-nen, mono wo iwarenu.
 SPEED, *i. v.* Hayameru, seku, isogu, hakaderu.
 (*t. v.*) Isogaseru, sekaseru, haka-doraseru.

SPEED, *n.* Hayasa. *With —, hayaku, to-*
ku, kiu-ni.
 SPEEDILY, *adv.* Hayaku, toku, jiki-ni, sumiya-
 ka ni, isoide.
 SPEEDY, *a.* Hayai, sumiyaka na.
 SPELL, *n.* In, gofu, majinai.
 SPELL, *t. v.* Tsudzuru.
 SPELLING, *n.* Kanadzukai, tsudzuri.
 SPELLING-BOOK, *n.* Tsudzuri-bon.
 SPELTER, *n.* Totan.
 SPEND, *t. v.* Tsukau, harau, tsuiyasu, tsukai-
 hatasu, tsukai-kiru, tsukusu. — *time, utsusu,*
heru, kurasu, tatsu, suguru. — the night, yo
wo akasu.
 SPENDTHRIFT, *a.* Muda ni shindai wo tsuiyasu
 mono.
 SPERM, *n.* Tane, sei, insui.
 SPERMACEIN, *n.* Kujira no abura.
 SPEW, *t. v.* Haku.
 SPHACELUS, *n.* Dasso.
 SPHERE, *n.* Chi-kiu, bungen, mibun, kurai.
 SPHERICAL, *a.* Marui.
 SPICE, *n.* Yakumi. *To —, yakumi wo ka-*
keru.
 SPICY, *a.* Kobashii.
 SPIDER, *n.* Kumo. *Long legged —, ashitaka-*
kumo. — thread, i.
 SPIGOT, *n.* Kuchi, taru-guchi, sen.
 SPIKE, *n.* Kugi. *To —, kugi de uchi-*
tsukeru.
 SPILE, *n.* Kui, sen.
 SPILL, *t. v.* Kobosu, otosu, ayasu. (*t. v.*) Koboreru.
 SPIN, *t. v.* Tsunagu, hiku. — *a top, koma wo*
mawasu.
 SPINACH, *n.* Hōrensō.
 SPINDLE, *n.* Tsunū.
 SPINE, *n.* Sebōne, toge.
 SPINNING-WHEEL, *n.* Ito-guruma.
 SPIRAL, *n.* Ra-sen yō.
 SPIRE, *n.* Roban.
 SPIRIT, *n.* Ki, kokoro, sei-shin, kikon, sei-
 riyoku, konjō, rei-kon, kompaku, ki-shoku,
 ki-gen, kokoro-mochi, kibun, yū-rei, bake-
 mono. *Evil spirits, akki, akuma, ma, oni.*
 SPIRITED, *a.* Ki-tsuyoi, gōki na, kekki na.
 SPIRITUAL, *a.* Rei naru, tamashii ni ki-suru.
 SPIT, *t. v.* Haku.
 SPIT, *n.* Tsubaki, yodare, katadzu, kushi.
 SPIT-BOX, *n.* Haifuki, dako.
 SPITE, *n.* Urami, ikon, nikumi.
 SPITEFUL, *a.* Uramashii, jaken naru, akushin
 naru.
 SPITTOON, *n.* Dako.
 SPLASH, *t. v.* Kakeru, hane-kakeru. (*t. v.*) Hodo-
 bashiru, tobashiru, chiru.

SPLASHING, *n.* Hita-bita-to, haneru.
 SPLEEN, *n.* Hi no zō, ikari, urami.
 SPLENDID, *a.* Kekkō na, rippa na, appare na, hanabanashii.
 SPLENDOR, *n.* Hikari, kagayaki, tsuya, haye
 SPLICE, *t. v.* Tsugu, tsugi-awaseru.
 SPLINTER, *n.* Toge.
 SPLIT, *t. v.* Waru, hegu, saku, wakeru. (*i. v.*) Sakeru, wareru. — *the difference*, ayumi-au, aibiai.
 SPLIT, *n.* Wari, hibiki.
 SPOIL, *t. v.* Ubau, arasu, ubai-toru, itameru, kusarasu, sokonau, dainashi ni suru.
 SPOIL, *i. v.* Kusaru, fuhai suru, uteru, azareru.
 SPOIL, *n.* Bundori.
 SPOKE, *n.* Ya.
 SPONGE, *n.* Umi-wata, kai-men.
 SPONGE, *t. v.* Umiwata de fuku. (*i. v.*) Yakkai ni suru.
 SPONGE-CAKE, *n.* Kasutera.
 SPONGY, *a.* Umiwata-rashii.
 SPONTANEOUSLY, *adv.* Onodzu to, onodzakarā, shizen, hitori de ni, jibun de, jinen.
 SPOOK, *n.* Gangozci.
 SPOOL, *n.* Itomaki.
 SPOON, *n.* Saji.
 SPORT, *n.* Tawamure, jōdan, odoke, yūge, kiyō.
 SPORT, *i. v.* Tawamureru, fuzakeru, hiyōgeru, odokeru, tohiguru, jareru.
 SPORTIVE, *a.* Tawamureru, jaretagaru.
 SPORTSMAN, *n.* Kariido.
 SPOT, *n.* Ten, shimi.
 SPOT, *t. v.* Kegasu, shimi wo tsukeru.
 SPOTLESS, *a.* Kegarenu.
 SPOTTED, *a.* Madara, shimita, buchi-na, kirifu.
 SPOUSE, *n.* Tsuma.
 SPOUT, *n.* Kuchi, toyu, anko.
 SPOUT, *t. v.* Fuki-deru, fuki-dasu.
 SPRAIN, *t. v.* Kujiru, kujiku.
 SPRAY, *n.* Shira-nami, awa.
 SPRAWL, *t. v.* Fuseru, neru.
 SPREAD, *t. v.* Shiku, haru, noberu, hiromeru. (*i. v.*) Rufu, suru, hiromaru, hirogaru. — *as disease*, hayaru, utsuru. — *as grass*, habikoru, shigeru. — *as ink*, nijimu.
 SPRIG, *n.* Ki no ko-yeda.
 SPRIGHTLY, *a.* Uki-uki to shita.
 SPRING, *n.* Haru, shun, idzumi, hajiki, hajiki-gane, zemmai, kizashi, hadzumi. — *like*, haru-meku. *Hot* —, on-sen, ide-yu, tōji. — *of a wagon*, bane.
 SPRING, *i. v.* Tobu, hajiku, okoru, deru, hasuru, kizasu, shōdzuru, haneru. — *on*, tobi-tsuku, tobi-kakeru. — *in*, tobi-komu. — *out*, tobi-dasu. — *a leaf* moru. — *up as a plant*,

hayeru. *To* — *a mine*, jiraikuwa wo hanasu. — *a trap*, wana wo tobasu.
 SPRING-RAINS, *n.* Haru-same.
 SPRINKLE, *t. v.* Sosogu, kakeru, maku, utsu, chirasu.
 SPRINKLING, *n.* Sosogi. *A* — *of rain*, ame ga mahara ni furu.
 SPRITE, *n.* Yūrei.
 SPROUT, *i. v.* Kizasu, hayeru, mebuku, medatsu, moyeru, moyasu.
 SPROUT, *n.* Me, naye, mebaye.
 SPRUCE, *a.* Tei-nei na.
 SPRUCE, *i. v.* Yosoo.
 SPRUCE, *n.* Matsu no ki no rui.
 SPRY, *a.* Tebayai, ashibayai.
 SPUME, *n.* Awa.
 SPUNK, *n.* Hokuchi, panya.
 SPUR, *n.* Kedzume. — *of a mountain*, hana.
 SPUR, *t. v.* Seku, hagemasu, hayameru.
 SPURIOUS, *a.* Niseru. — *thing*, nise-mono, gambutsu, gibutsu.
 SPURN, *t. v.* Ke-tobasu, shirizokeru.
 SPURT, *t. v.* Haki-dasu, fuki-dasu. (*t. v.*) Hashiri-deru, hodobashiru.
 SPUTTER, *i. v.* Hane-deru. (*t. v.*) Hane-dasu.
 SPY, *t. v.* Ukagau, nerau, mi-tsukeru, midasu.
 SPY, *n.* Shinobi, kanja, yokome, omimitsu, metsuke, me-akashi, mono-mi, kanchō.
 SPY-GLASS, Tō-megane.
 SQUAB, *n.* Iye-bato no hinako.
 SQUABBLE, *i. v.* Arasō, sōron, kenkuwa.
 SQUAD, *n.* Tai, kumi, te.
 SQUADRON, *n.* Kumi, te, tai.
 SQUALID, *a.* Misuborashii, kitanai.
 SQUALL, *n.* Yūdachi.
 SQUALL, *i. v.* Naku, sakebu.
 SQUANDER, *t. v.* Tsuiyasu, mudadzukai wo suru, sanzai suru.
 SQUARE, *a.* Shi-kaku na, kaku-gata no, seichoku na, hō-sei na.
 SQUARE, *t. v.* Kaku ni suru, kanawaseru, tsuri-awaseru. (*i. v.*) Kanau, tsuri-au. *To* — *off*, uchi-ai no kamaye wo suru.
 SQUARE, *carpenter's*, —, kanezashi.
 SQUASH, *n.* Tōnasu.
 SQUASH, *t. v.* Oshi-tsobusu, hishigeru.
 SQUAT, *i. v.* Tsukubau, udzukumaru.
 SQUEAK, *i. v.* Kishiru, kishimu.
 SQUEAL, *i. v.* Sakebu, naku.
 SQUEEZE, *t. v.* Shimeru, shiboru, isuru. — *out*, shibori-dasu, seri-dasu, shibori-toru.
 SQUEEZE-MONEY, *n.* Kasuni, uwamaye, bōsaki.
 SQUIB, *n.* Kanshakudama.
 SQUINT, *t. v.* Yokome de miru, sugame de miru.

SQUILLS, *n.* Kaisō.
 SQUINT-EYED, *n.* Yabu-nirami, higarame, sugame.
 SQUIRM, *i. v.* Notakuru.
 SQUIRREL, *n.* Risu.
 SQUIRT, *n.* Midzu-teppō.
 SQUIRT, *t. v.* Hiyoguru, tsuki-dasu.
 STAB, *t. v.* Tsuku, sasu.
 STABILITY, *n.* Genjū naru koto, tashika naru koto.
 STABLE, *a.* Tashika-na, sadamatta, katai, shikari to shita, genjū na.
 STABLE, *n.* Uma-ya,
 STABLE-BOY, *n.* Bettō.
 STACK, *n.* Inamura.
 STAFF, *n.* Tsuye.
 STAG, *n.* Shika.
 STAGE, *n.* Butai, dan, tomari, shukuba, shi-rin-sha.
 STAGE-COACH, *n.* Shi-rin sha.
 STAGE-DRIVER, *n.* Giyo-sha.
 STAGE-PLAYER, *n.* Yakusha.
 STAGGER, *i. v.* Hiyoro-hiyoro to aruku, yoro-yoro to aruku, yorobō, yoromeku, tajiroku, yorokeru.
 STAGGER, *t. v.* Yorotsukaseru, mayowaseru.
 STAGGERINGLY, *adv.* Hiyoro-hiyoro to, yotayota.
 STAGING, *n.* Ashijiro, ashiba.
 STAGNANT, *a.* Tamaru, yodomu, todokōru.
 STAGNATE, *i. v.* Yodomu, todomaru, todokōru, fu-yūzū ni naru.
 STAIN, *a.* Majime na, ochi-tsuitaru.
 STAIN, *t. v.* Shimu, somaru, mabureru, nuru, yogareru.
 STAIN, *n.* Shimi, kakui, chijoku.
 STAIR, *n.* Hashigo.
 STAKE, *n.* Kui, hashira, kake-mono, kakegato. *Burning at the* —, bi-aburi.
 STAKE, *t. v.* Kui wo tateru, kakeru.
 STAKE-HOLDER, *n.* Kake no mono wo adzuku hito.
 STALACTITE, *n.* Shōniuseki.
 STALE, *a.* Furu-kusai, kusai. *To grow* —, mizame suru, fikeru.
 STALK, *n.* Kuki, jiku.
 STALK, *i. v.* Takaburite aruku.
 STALL, *n.* Uma-tate, koma-yose, tsuji-mise.
 STALLION, *n.* O-uma.
 STAMEN, *n.* Shibe, hana no dzui.
 STAMINA, *n.* Genki, konki.
 STAMMER, *i. v.* Domoru, kuchii-gomoru.
 STAMP, *n.* Han, in.
 STAMP, *t. v.* Han wo osu, tsuku, funi-tsukeru.
 STANCH, *a.* Jōbu-na, katai, shika to shita.

STANCH, *t. v.* — *blood*, chi wo tomeru.
 STANCHION, *n.* Tsuppari, shimbari, tsuka.
 STAND, *t. v.* Korayeru, shinogu, tayeru, shinobu. *To* — *one's ground*, tayeru, tamotsu.
 STAND, *i. v.* Tatsu, tomaru. — *by*, soba ni tatsu. *To* — *by a friend*, tomo ni katan wo suru. *To* — *to it*, ii-baru, shirizokadzu. *To* — *for*, shirusu. — *off*, tōzakarū, chika yoranu. *It stands to reason*, ri-ni kanau. *It stands me in twenty ryo*, ni-jū riyō kaketa. *To* — *together*, kanau, fugo suru, chigawadzu. *To* — *out against*, sakarō, tekitan. *To* — *up for*, katan suru. *To* — *out for*, shirizokadzu, makedzu. *To* — *in need*, iriyō to suru. *To* — *on ceremony*, rei ni yoru. *To* — *in awe*, osore iru. *To* — *on end*, massugu ni tatsu. *To* — *aside*, waki ni yoru.
 STAND, *n.* Tomari, bakenjo, dai. *To make a* —, tachi-tomaru, todomaru.
 STANDARD, *n.* Hata, hata-jirusbi, kiwamataru koto.
 STANDARD-BEARER, *n.* Hata-mochi, batasashi.
 STANDING, *n.* Tatsu, mibun, bungen.
 STAND-POINT, *see* wakime, okame, yosome.
 STANZA, *n.* Zekku.
 STAPLE, *n.* Sambutsu, ji, shina.
 STAR, *n.* Hoshi. *Fixed* —, gōsei.
 STAR-ANISE, *n.* Uikiyo.
 STARBOARD, *n.* Fune no migi no hō. — *the helm*, omo-kaji wo toru.
 STARCH, *n.* Nori, shōfu.
 STARE, *i. v.* Nagameru, kiyorori to miru, kiyorotsuku, mi-tsumeru.
 STARK, *adv.* — *naked*, mappadaka, aka-hadaka.
 STARLIGHT, *n.* Hoshi no hikari.
 STARRY, *a.* Hoshi no.
 START, *i. v.* Biku-biku suru, biku-tsuku, bikkuri suru, tatsu, obiyeru. — *on a journey*, tabidachi wo suru, detachi.
 START, *t. v.* Bikutsukaseru, odorokasu, tateru, shi-kakeru.
 START, *n.* Biku-tsuki, bikkuri. *To get the* — *of saki-gake* wo suru.
 STARTLE, *i. v.* Biku biku suru, odoroku, tamageru, gikkuri suru.
 STARTLE, *t. v.* Biku-tsukaseru, odorokasu, odosu.
 STATE, *t. v.* Iu, hanasu, mōsu, tsugeru, noberu, chinzuru.
 STATED, *a.* Kimaru, sadamaru, kimatte oru.
 STATELY, *a.* Genkaku na, ogosoka na, rippa na.
 STATEMENT, *n.* Kōjō, kaki-tori.
 STATESMAN, *n.* Sei-ji ni tasshitaru hito.
 STATION, *n.* Ba, tokoro, mochi-ba, kurai, dan. — *in life*, mibun, bungen. *Official* —, yaku, yakume. *Post* —, shukuba.

STATION, *t.v.* Oku, mōshi-tsukeru, sonayeru.
 STATIONARY, *a.* Ugokanu, undō senu, susu-manu.
 STATIONER, *n.* Kami-ya.
 STATIONERY, *n.* Kami, fude sumi nado no sōmiyō.
 STATISTICS, *n.* Jōjitsu wo shirabern koto.
 STATUARY, *n.* Seki-zō wo kizamu koto, seki-zō wo kizamu hito.
 STATUE, *n.* Ningiyō, zō, seki-zō.
 STATUTE, *n.* Take, sei, mi no take.
 STATUTE, *n.* Okite, sadame, hō-ritsu, hatto.
 STAVE, *n.* Kure.
 STAVE, *t.v.* Tsuki-kowasu. — *off*, fusegu.
 STAY, *i.v.* Matsu, tomaru, todomaru, tōriu suru, yamu, tanomu, oru. (*t.v.*) Osayeru, bikayeru, yameru.
 STAY, *n.* Tomari, tōriu.
 STEAD, *n.* Kawari. *To stand in* —, yō ni tatsu.
 STEADFAST, *a.* Shika-to shitaru, tashika-naru, ugokanu.
 STEADFASTLY, *adv.* Katakaku, shikkari, tashikani, kitto, jitto, shika to.
 STEADILY, *adv.* Jitto, kitto.
 STEADY, *a.* Shika to shita, tashika-na, katai, shikkari to shita.
 STEADY, *t.v.* Osayeru.
 STEAL, *t.v.* Nusumu, ubau, toru, kasumeru. — *away*, hisokani nigeru, nukete deru.
 STEALING, *n.* Nusumu koto.
 STEALTH, *n.* Nusumi. *By* —, hisoka-ni, shinonde.
 STEALTHILY, *adv.* Hisoka ni, hiso-hiso, naishō, shinonde, kossori-to, nukete.
 STEAM, *n.* Jōki, yuge.
 STEAM, *s.v.* Jō-hatsu suru, museru.
 STEAM, *t.v.* Musu, fukasu.
 STEAM-BOAT, *n.* Hi-bune, jōki-sen.
 STEAM-BOILER, *n.* Kama.
 STEAM-CAR, *n.* Jōki-sha.
 STEAM-ENGINE, *n.* Jōki no shikake.
 STEEL, *n.* Hagane, hi-uchi.
 STEELYARD, *n.* Tembin, bakari.
 STEEP, *n.* Gake, zeppeki, nanjo.
 STEEP, *a.* Kewashii, sagashii, kittatsu, sobadatsu.
 STEEP, *t.v.* Hitasu, tsukeru.
 STEEPLE, *n.* Roban.
 STEER, *t.v.* Kaji wo toru.
 STEERSMAN, *n.* Kaji-tori.
 STEM, *n.* Jiku, kuki.
 STEM, *t.v.* Sakarau, saka noboru.
 STENCH, *n.* Shūki, kusai nioi.
 STEP, *i.v.* Fumu, aruku. — *into*, fumi-komu,

yoru, hairu. — *back*, atoshizari ushiro-ashi. — *across*, fumi-koyeru, fumi-watasu, matageru, matagu. — *aside*, yokeru. — *upon and break*, fumi-kudaku, fumi-tsubusu. — *on*, fumi-tsukeru. — *forth*, deru. — *out*, deru.
 STEP, *n.* Fumi, dan. *One* —, hito ashi. *Step by step*, dan-dan, shidai-ni, oi-oi. *Walk with long* —, fumbatte aruku.
 STEP-BROTHER, *n.* Tane-gawari no kiyōdai, beppuku no kiyōdai, chi-kiyōdai.
 STEP-CHILD, *n.* Mama-ko, beppuku.
 STEP-DAUGHTER, *n.* Mama-ko.
 STEP-FATHER, *n.* Mama-chihi, keifu.
 STEP-LADDER, *n.* Fumi-dan, fumi-tsugi, ki-yatatsu.
 STEP-MOTHER, *n.* Mama-haha, keibo.
 STEPS, *n.* Agaridan, hashigo, fumi-dan, fumi-tsugi.
 STEP-SON, *n.* Muko.
 STEP-STONE, *n.* Kutsu-nugi, dan.
 STEREOSCOPE, *n.* Shashin megane.
 STERILE, *a.* Yasetaru.
 STERILITY, *n.* Yasetaru koto.
 STERN, *n.* Fune no tomo.
 STERN, *a.* Arakerai, kibishii, ikameshii.
 STERNLY, *adv.* Katakaku, kibishiku.
 STERN-MOST, *a.* Itchi ato no.
 STERNUM, *n.* Mune no hone.
 STEW, *t.v.* Niru, yuderu.
 STEWARD, *n.* Makanai-kata, katte-kata.
 STICK, *n.* Bō, sao, tsuye, ki.
 STICK, *t.v.* Sasu, tsuku, haru, tsukeru. (*i.v.*) Koberi-tsuku, nebari-tsuku, hebari-tsuku, kishimu. — *fast*, hittsuku, kakaru, i-tsuku. *To* — *by*, katan suru. *To* — *out*, tatsu, deru. *To* — *to*, tsuku.
 STICKY, *a.* Nebai, nebaru, beta-beta, betatsuku, nebari-tsuku.
 STIFF, *a.* Katai, katamaru, kowai, kowabaru, kataku na, henkutsu na.
 STIFFEN, *t.v.* Katakaku suru, katameru, kowaku suru. (*i.v.*) Katakaku naru, katamaru.
 STIFF-NECKED, *a.* Gō-jō naru, iji wo haru.
 STIFFNESS, *n.* Katasa, kowasa, kataki, henkutsu, kataiji.
 STIMULATE, *t.v.* Iki wo tomeru, kesu, musebu.
 STIGMA, *n.* Haji, kakin, chijoku, kidzu.
 STILETTO, *n.* Kuwai-ken.
 STILL, *t.v.* Shidzumeru, osameru, tomeru, todomeru.
 STILL, *a.* Shidzuka na, odayaka na, shidzumaru, ochi-tsuku, damaru, moku-nen.
 STILL, *n.* Ramibiki.
 STILL, *adv.* Mada, ima-made, nao, hitoshiwo, keredomo, nao-sara, shikashi-nagara, yahari.

— *more*, iyo-ryo, masu-masu. *Hold* —, jitto shite ire.
 STILL-BORN, *a.* Shinde umareru, shō-san shita.
 STILLNESS, *n.* Shidzuka naru koto.
 STILT, *n.* Take-uma.
 STIMULATE, *t.v.* Hagemasu, fumpatsu saseru, susumeru.
 STING, *t.v.* Sasu, hari de sasu.
 STING, *n.* Hari.
 STINGY, *a.* Shiwai, rinshoku na, kechi na, yabusaka na, mono-oshimi no.
 STINK, *i.v.* Kusaru.
 STINT, *t.v.* Herasu, oshimite yaru.
 STIPEND, *n.* Gekkiu, kiu-kin.
 STIPULATE, *i.v.* Yakusoku suru, jōyaku suru.
 STIPULATION, *n.* Yakusoku, jōyaku, kajō.
 STIR, *i.v.* Ugoku, undō suru. (*t.v.*) Ugokasu, kaki-mawasu, kaki-mazeru. — *up*, hagemasu, odateru, okosu.
 STIR, *n.* Sawagi, sōdō, yakamashii.
 STIRRUP, *n.* Abumi. — *leather*, chikara-gawa.
 STITCH, *t.v.* Nū, tojiru.
 STOCK, *n.* Jiku. — *of a gun*, teppō no dai. — (*capital*), moto-de, motokin, midzokin. — (*supply*), takuwaye.
 STOCK, *t.v.* Takuwayeru.
 STOCKADE, *n.* Yarai, saku.
 STOCKING, *n.* Tabi.
 STOCKS, *n.* Ashigase, hota. *Gambler in* —, sōbashi.
 STOKER, *n.* Hi-taki.
 STOLEN-GOODS, *n.* Nuke-mono.
 STOLID, *n.* Gu-don naru.
 STOMACH, *n.* Ibukoro, i, ikuwan.
 STONE, *n.* Ishi, seki. *Precious* —, tama. *Broken* —, wariguri. — *in the bladder*, sekirin. — *image*, sekizō, ishi-hotoke. — *step*, seki-dan. — *wall*, ishi-gaki. — *chips*, ishi-ko.
 STONE, *t.v.* Ishi de butsu.
 STONE-COAL, *n.* Ishidzumi, sekitan.
 STONE-CUTTER, *n.* Ishiya, ishi-kiri.
 STONE-FENCE, *n.* Ishi-bei.
 STONE-MASON, *n.* Ishiya.
 STONE-WALL, *n.* Ishi-gaki.
 STOOL, *n.* Koshi-kake, shōgi, fumidan, daiben, dai-yō. *To go to* —, hako suru.
 STOOP, *i.v.* Kagamu, kuguru, kagameru, sesekumaru.
 STOP, *i.v.* Tomaru, todokōru, tsumaru, tatazumu. *Not stopping to do*, ayedzu, toriayedzu.
 STOP, *t.v.* Fusagu, sasayeru, tomeru, fusegu, todomeru, yameru, yosu, osayeru, kindzuru, sashi-tomeru, seki-tomeru.

STOP, *n.* Todome, yasumi, sasaye, kinzei, jama, tsumari.
 STOPPER, *n.* Sen.
 STOPPING, *a.* — *at a hotel*, riyō-shuku, riyōhaku.
 STORAGE, *n.* Kura-shiki, kura ni tsumu koto.
 STORE, *n.* Mise. *A thing one sets* — *by*, daiji na shina, bizō na shina.
 STORE, *t.v.* Tsumu, takuwayeru, kodzumu.
 STORE-HOUSE, *n.* Kura, dozō.
 STORM, *n.* Ōkaze, arashi, taifu, ōame.
 STORM, *t.v.* Semeru, osou, utsu.
 STORMY, *a.* Areru, ara-arashii.
 STORY, *n.* Hanashii, setsu, mono-gatari, kai.
 STORY-TELLER, *n.* Hanashika.
 STOUT, *a.* Sukoyaka na, jōbu na, tassha na, sōken na. — *hearted*, ki-dzuyoi.
 STOVE, *n.* Hibachi.
 STOW, *t.v.* Tsumu, tsumi-komu.
 STOWAGE, *n.* Tsumi.
 STRABISMUS, *n.* Yabunirami.
 STRADDLE, *t.v.* Matagaru, fubarū, badakaru, matageru.
 STRAGGLE, *t.v.* Mayō.
 STRAIGHT, *a.* Mattsugu, sugui, semai. — *face*, magao.
 STRAIGHT, *adv.* Sugu-ni, mattsuide.
 STRAIGHTEN, *t.v.* Mattsugu ni suru, nobasu.
 STRAIGHTWAY, *adv.* Tachi-dokoro ni, tachimachi ni, sugu ni.
 STRAIN, *t.v.* Ikimu, ki wo haru, chikara wo ireru, sei wo dasu, hipparu. — (*as water*), kosu.
 STRAINER, *n.* Midzu-koshi.
 STRAIT, *n.* Seto, nanjō, nangi, nanjū.
 STRAIT, *a.* Semai.
 STRAITEN, *t.v.* Semaku suru, semeru. (*i.v.*) Komaru, semaru, semaku naru, setsunai, sepaku naru.
 STRAIT-LACED, *a.* Katakaku na, katakurushii.
 STRAND, *n.* Iso, hama. *A rope of three strands*, mitsu gumi nawa.
 STRAND, *t.v.* Fune wo riku ye hase-ageru. (*i.v.*) Fune ga riku ni uchi-agaru.
 STRANGE, *a.* Kotonaru medzurashii, ayashii, hen na, kawatta, miyō na, fushigi na, fushin na, hiyon na, ihen na, kitai na, otsu na.
 STRANGELY, *adv.* Ayashiku, medzurashiku.
 STRANGER, *n.* Shiranu hito, yoso no hito, ki-yaku, tabi no hito.
 STRANGLE, *t.v.* Kubiru, kubiri-korosu, shimekorosu. (*i.v.*) Museru, inusebu.
 STRAP, *n.* Kawa-himo. *Razor* —, togi-kawa.
 STRAP, *t.v.* Kawa-himo de kukuru. — *a razor*, kami-sori wo togi-kawa de togu.

STRATAGEM, *n.* Hakarigoto, kei-riyaku, bō-kei. *Stragetical advantages of a place, chionori.*
 STRAW, *n.* Wara. — *bag, hiyō, kamasu, tarawara — matting, komo.*
 STRAWBERRY, *n.* Ichigo.
 STRAW-CUTTER, *n.* Oshi-kiri
 STRAW-ROOF, *n.* Wara-yane.
 STRAY, *t.v.* Mayō. — *horse, hanare-uma.*
 STREAK, *n.* Suji.
 STREAM, *n.* Nagare.
 STREAM, *t.v.* Nagareru.
 STREAMER, *n.* Fuki-nagashi.
 STREET, *n.* Machi, tōri.
 STREET-WALKER, *n.* Yotaka.
 STRENGTH, *n.* Chikara, riki, ikioi, tsuyosa, yūriki.
 STRENGTHEN, *t.v.* Tsuyoku suru, jōbu ni suru, katameru. (*i.v.*) Tsuyoku naru, tsuyoru.
 STRENUOUS, *a.* Tsuyoi, hageshii.
 STRESS, *n.* Lay — *on, taisetsu ni suru.*
 STRETCH, *t.v.* Nobasu, haru, hipparu, noberu. — *up, sobiyeru.*
 STRETCH, *i.v.* Todoku, nobiru, hirōgaru.
 STREW, *t.v.* Chirasu, maku.
 STREWED, *a.* Chiru.
 STRIATED, *a.* Suji no tsuitaru.
 STRICT, *a.* Kibishii, katai, genjū na, kiukutsu na, kengo na, monogalai, ogosoka na.
 STRICTLY, *adv.* Katakū, kibishiku, genjū ni.
 STRICTURE, *n.* — *of wethra, kiyōsaku.*
 STRIDE, *t.v.* Fumbatte aruku, matagaru.
 STRIFE, *n.* Arasoi, kōron, kenkuwa, toriai, serial.
 STRIKE, *t.v.* Utsu, butsu, tataku, chōchaku suru, ateru, ataru, naguru, tsuku, sasu. — *in, naikō suru. The lightning has struck, kaminari ga ochita. — a measure, hakarikiru. To — sail, ho wo orosu. — a tent, maku wo hiki-harau. To — root, ne ga tsuita. — with surprise, odoroku, bikuri suru. — dead tonsli suru, bachi-atatte shinuru. To — a bargain, yaku wo musubu. To — off, nozoku. — out, kesu. — off a hundred sheets, hiyaku mai wo suru.*
 STRIKE, *n.* Tokaki.
 STRING, *n.* Ito, nawa, sashi, koyori, o. *To have two strings to one's bow, koto wo riyōtan ni suru.*
 STRING, *t.v.* Sasu, tsuranuku, tōsu.
 STRIP, *t.v.* Nugu, hagu, muku, hegu, toru, ubau, kogu, hageru, mekuru. — *naked, hadaka ni suru.*
 STRIP, *n.* Hegi.

STRIPE, *n.* Shima. *Cross — dandara.*
 STRIPED, *a.* Shima no.
 STRIPLING, *n.* Wakashū, shōnen.
 STRIVE, *i.v.* Sei wo dasu, hagemu, haru. — *together, kisō, arasō, kumi-au, momi-au, hagemi-au, seri-au.*
 STROKE, *n.* Kuwaku. — *of the sun, atsuke-atari, shoki-atari.*
 STROKE, *t.v.* Naderu, sasuru.
 STROLL, *i.v.* Asobu, yureki suru, sosoru.
 STRONG, *a.* Jōbu na, tsuyoi, sukoyaka na, kengo na, katai, tashika na, kibui. — *or weak, kiyō-jaku.*
 STRONG-HOLD, *n.* Toride, yōgai.
 STRONGLY, *adv.* Tsuyoku, kataku, kibishiku, jōbu ni.
 STROP, *n.* Togi-kawa.
 STRUCTURE, *n.* Tsukuri-kata, koshiraye-yō, tsukuri, koshiraye, sei-saku, sei-hō, tate-mono.
 STRUGGLE, *n.* Momi-ai, agaki, aseri.
 STRUGGLE, *i.v.* Momi-au, sei wo dasu, agaku, aseru, seri-au.
 STRUM, *t.v.* Hiku, shiraberu, tandzuru.
 STRUMPET, *a.* Jōro.
 STRUT, *i.v.* Fumbaru, bakko suru.
 STUBBLE, *n.* Kabu, kari-kabu.
 STUBBORN, *n.* Henkutsu na, wagamama, jō no kowai, gōjō na, ganko na.
 STUBBORNLY, *adv.* Katakū na ni, ganko ni.
 STUCCO, *n.* Kabe.
 STUCK-UP, *a.* Takaburu, jīman.
 STUDENT, *n.* Deshi, shosei.
 STUDIOUS, *a.* Benkiyō suru, sei-dasu, kin-gaku suru.
 STUDIOUSLY, *adv.* Benkiyō shite, nen wo irete, ki wo tsukete.
 STUDY, *n.* Gakumon, keiko, manabi.
 STUDY, *t.v.* Manabu, narau, sarau.
 STUFF, *n.* Shina, mono, shina-mono, ori-mono.
 STUFF, *t.v.* Tsumeru, tsune-komu, fusagu, oshi-komu.
 STULTIFY, *t.v.* Baka ni suru.
 STUMBLE, *i.v.* Tsumadzuku, fumi-hadzusu, mayowasu.
 STUMP, *n.* Kabu, daigi.
 STUMP, *t.v.* Tsumadzuku.
 STUN, *t.v.* Memai wo saseru. (*pass.*) Memai ni naru, zetto suru.
 STUNT, *t.v.* Seichō wo samatageru. — *a plant, nyeki wo tsukuru.*
 STUPE, *t.v.* Musu.
 STUPEFACTION, *n.* Chikaku wo ushinau koto, ki no tsukanu koto.

STUPEFIED, *a.* Shibireru, mahi suru, bōzen to shite iru.
 STUPEFY, *t.v.* Maki saseru, ki wo ushinawaseru.
 STUPID, *a.* Don na, gu naru, oroka-naru, manuke no, tomuna no, tonchiki no, nibuki, gumai, gumō, gudon, guchi no.
 STUPIDITY, *n.* Guchi.
 STUPOR, *n.* Chikaku naki koto, mahi, shibire.
 STURDY, *a.* Sukoyaka na, jōbu na.
 STUTTER, *i.v.* Domoru.
 STY, *n.* Buta-goya, mono-morai.
 STYLE, *n.* Yō, te, fū, nari, tei, kamaye, sugata, sama, tsuki, kata, rui, riugi. *Oven —, ga-riu.*
 STYLE, *t.v.* Go su, shō su, nadzukureru.
 STYLISH, *a.* Iki na, furu na, shareru.
 STYX, *n.* San-dzu-gawa.
 SVAVITY, *n.* Tei-nei, shinsetsu.
 SUB-DIVIDE, *t.v.* Mata wakeru.
 SUBDUE, *t.v.* Osameru, katsu, tairageru, taiji suru, shidzumeru, shitagayeru, nabikeru, fuku suru, heiji suru.
 SUBJECT, *a.* Shitagau, fuku suru, fukujū suru, zoku suru, dzujū suru.
 SUBJECT, *t.v.* Tairageru, osameru, shitagayeru, saseru. *To be the — of, serareru.*
 SUBJECT, *n.* Koto, omomuki, yoshi, wake, shitagau mono, tami, haika. — *for thought, omoi-gusa.*
 SUBJECTION, *n.* Shitagai, kōsan, shitagawaseru koto.
 SUBJOIN, *t.v.* Soyeru, kuwayeru, tsukeru.
 SUBJUGATE, *t.v.* Tairageru, osameru, shitagayeru, nabikeru, fuku-saseru.
 SUBLET, *t.v.* Mata-gashi wo suru.
 SUBLIMATE, *t.v.* Jō-shō saseru.
 SUBLIME, *t.v.* Jōshō saseru.
 SUBLIME, *a.* Bakkun na, miyō-na, tayenaru, zetsu-miyō na.
 SUBMERGE, *t.v.* Shidzumeru, hitasu. (*pass.*) Oboreru, shidzumaru.
 SUBMISSION, *n.* Shitagai, kōsan, kuppuku.
 SUBMISSIVE, *a.* Kentai naru, shitagau.
 SUBMIT, *i.v.* Shitagau, kudarū, kōsan suru, makaseru, zoku suru, tsuku, fukusu, kuppuku.
 SUBORN, *t.v.* Itsuwatte chikawaseru.
 SUBORDINATE, *a.* Shita no, otoru. — *officer, shita-yakunin.*
 SUBORDINATE, *t.v.* Shitagawaseru, fuzoku saseru, otoraseru, shita ni suru.
 SUBORDINATION, *n.* Shita ni suru koto, kurai no otoru koto.
 SUBPENA, *t.v.* Yobi-dasu, meshi-dasu, meshiyoseru.

SUBPENA, *n.* Meshijō.
 SUBSCRIBE, *i.v.* Nattoku suru, shōchi suru, kishin suru, kifu suru.
 SUBSCRIBE, *t.v.* Na wo shirushite kimeru, na wo shirushite shō to suru.
 SUBSCRIPTION, *n.* Kishin, kifu, hō-nō. — *paper, kishin fuda, kuwankechō, hōgachō.*
 SUBSERVE, *t.v.* Yō ni tataseru, ma ni awaseru.
 SUBSERVIENT, *a.* Yō ni tatsu, ma ni au.
 SUBSEQUENT, *a.* Ato no, nochi no, tsugi no, go.
 SUBSEQUENTLY, *adv.* Nochi ni, ato de.
 SUBSIDE, *i.v.* Shidzumu, odomu, shidzumaru, ochi-tsuku.
 SUBSIDIARY, *a.* Kuwayeru, soyetaru, mashi-taru.
 SUBSIDIZE, *t.v.* Yatō, tanomu.
 SUBSIDY, *n.* Yatoi kin.
 SUBSIST, *t.v.* Kurasu, inochi wo tsunagu, oru.
 SUBSIST, *t.v.* Yashinau.
 SUBSISTENCE, *n.* Kuchisugi, kate, shoku-riyō.
 SUBSTANCE, *n.* Mono, shina, shitsu, shu-i, hon-i. *A man of —, bugenja.*
 SUBSTANTIAL, *a.* Jitsu, makoto no, hon-tō, jōbu na.
 SUBSTANTIALLY, *adv.* Jitsu ni, makoto ni, hon ni, tai-riyaku-ni, hikkiyo.
 SUBSTANTIVE, *n.* Jitsu-mei-shi.
 SUBSTITUTE, *t.v.* Kawari-ni suru, dai ni suru, kō-tai suru.
 SUBSTITUTE, *n.* Miyōdai, kawari no hito, mi-gawari, bandai.
 SUBSTITUTION, *n.* Kawaru koto, dai ni suru koto.
 SUBTERRANEAN, *n.* Ii-gusa, kakotsuke, yamagoto.
 SUBTERRANEAN, *a.* Tsuchi no naka, chi-chiu no.
 SUBTILE, *a.* Hosoki, kashikoi, rikō-na, surudo, jachi na.
 SUBTILTY, *n.* Jachi.
 SUBTRACT, *t.v.* Hiku, nozoku, hesu, habuku.
 SUBTRACTION, *n.* Hiki-zan.
 SUBURBS, *n.* Jōka, hadzure, hō-bana.
 SUBVERT, *t.v.* Horobosu, katamukeru, metsubō suru.
 SUCCEED, *t.v.* Tsugu, tsudzuku, togeru, dekuru, kanau, shitogeru.
 SUCCEEDING, *a.* Nochi no, tsudzuku. — *years, kō-nen.*
 SUCCESS, *n.* Shi-togeri koto, ataru koto, jōjū suru koto.
 SUCCESSFUL, *a.* Ataru, shubiyoi, shiawase no.
 SUCCESSION, *n.* Tsudzuki, jumban, ren.
 SUCCESSIVE, *a.* Tsudzuku. — *days, ren-jitsu. — years, ren-nen. — generations, ren-dai.*

SUCCESSOR, *n.* Ato-tsugi, tsugi no hito, atotori, ato-shiiki.
 SUCCINCT, *a.* Mijikai, chijimetaru.
 SUCCINCTLY, *adv.* Mijikaku, ara-ara, tairiyaku, zatto.
 SUCCOR, *t. v.* Tasukeru, sukū, hojo suru.
 SUCCOR, *n.* Tasuke, sukui.
 SUCULENT, *a.* Shiru no ōki.
 SUCCUMB, *t. v.* Kōsan suru, shitagau, kussuru, kuppuku, makeru.
 SUCH, *a.* Kono-yō-na, kon-na, kayō-na, sono-yō-na, son-na, ano-yō-na, anna, ayu, sayō-na, kono-kurai-na, kono tōri-no, sono-kurai-na, sono-tōri-no, sasuga-no, sa-bodo-na, sabakari-no, kaku-no gotoki.
 SUCK, *t. v.* Sū, nomu, shaburu. — *in*, sui-koma — *out*, sui-dasi.
 SUCKLE, *t. v.* Chi-chi wo nomaseru.
 SUCKLING, *n.* Chi-nomi-go.
 SUDDEN, *a.* Kiu na, niwaka na, fui na, tachimachi na. — *death*, ton-shi. — *riches*, deki-bugen. — *notion*, deki-gokoro.
 SUDDENLY, *adv.* Niwaka ni, kiu ni, futo, tachimachi ni, ton ni, soku-ji ni, fui ni, hiyoito, dashi-nuke ni.
 SUDORIFIC-MEDICINES, *n.* Hakkan-zai.
 SUE, *t. v.* Uttayeru, todokeru, so-shō suru, negai-dasu.
 SUEI, *n.* Ushi no abura.
 SUFFER, *t. v.* Ukeru, au, yurusu, gaman suru, kandzuru, tayeru, shinogu. *To* — *pain*, itamu. *To* — *death*, korosareru. — *punishment*, bassareru, tsumi-sareru. *To* — *from sore eyes*, gambiyō de wadzuran. *To* — *loss*, son suru. *To* — *to enter*, hairaseru. *To* — *with headache*, dzutsū de nanjū suru.
 SUFFERANCE, *n.* Yurusu koto, gaman.
 SUFFERING, *n.* Setsunai, kurushimi, kutsū, nanjū.
 SUFFICE, *t. v.* Taru.
 SUFFICIENCY, *n.* Taru koto, jūbun.
 SUFFICIENT, *a.* Taru, aku, jūbun na, kanau.
 SUFFICIENTLY, *adv.* Jūbun-ni.
 SUFFIX, *t. v.* Soyeru, kuwayeru, tsukeru.
 SUFFOCATE, *t. v.* Iki ga tsumaru.
 SUFFOCATE, *t. v.* Iki wo tomeru.
 SUFFRAGE, *n.* Hotsugon ninsatsu nado shite yerabu koto.
 SUFFUSE, *t. v.* Eyes suffused with tears, namida-gumu. Suffused with blushes, kao ga akameru.
 SUGAR-BOWL, *n.* Satō-ire.
 SUGAR, *n.* Satō.
 SUGAR-CANDY, *n.* Kōri-zatō, satō-guwashi.
 SUGAR-CANE, *n.* Satō-kibi, kansha.

SUGAR OF LEAD, *n.* Yentō.
 SUGGEST, *t. v.* Tsutsushinde iu, hanasu, oshiyeru.
 SUICIDE, *n.* Ji-gai, ji-satsu.
 SUIT, *n.* Koto, kuji, gu. *One* — *of clothes*, kimono hito kasane. *To bring* —, uttayeru, soshō suru.
 SUIT, *t. v.* Au, kanau, ōjiru. — *one's taste*, ki ni iru, ki ni kanau. *Exactly* —, chōdo yoi. *Does not suit*, ki ni iranu, ma ni awanu.
 SUITABLE, *a.* Au, kanau, sōō, sōtō, tekitō.
 SUITE, *n.* Tomo, tsuki-sō.
 SUITOR, *n.* Koi-bito.
 SULKY, *a.* Suneru, futeru.
 SULLEN, *a.* Suneru, shibui.
 SULLIED, *a.* Kumoru, yogoreru.
 SULLY, *t. v.* Yogosu, kegasu.
 SULPHATE OF COPPER, *n.* Tampan.
 SULPHATE OF IRON, *n.* Riyoku-ban.
 SULPHATE OF ZINC, *n.* Kōhan.
 SULPHUR, *n.* Iwo.
 SULPHURIC-ACID, *n.* Riu-san.
 SULTRY, *a.* Mushi-atsui, atsui, homeku.
 SUM, *n.* Tsugō, shime-daka, awasete, mina.
 SUM, *t. v.* Shimeru, yoseru, kanjō suru, awaseru. *The sum of the matter*, sbosen, hikkiyō, tsumari.
 SUMMARY, *adv.* Ara-ara, zatto, tai-riyaku ri-yaku-shite, arakajime.
 SUMMARY, *n.* Riyaku, tsudzume.
 SUMMER, *n.* Natsu, ka *Beginning of* —, shōka. *End of* —, ban-ka.
 SUMMERSET, *n.* Kumagayeri.
 SUMMIT, *n.* Zetchō, itadaki, chōjō, sai-chiu, desakari, tōge, teppen.
 SUMMON, *t. v.* Mesu, meshi-dasu, yobi-dasu. — *together*, meshi-atsumeru, meshi-yoseru.
 SUMMON, *n.* Ii-tsuke, meshi-bumi, meshi-jō, meyasugaki.
 SUMPTUOUS, *n.* Rippa na, kekkō na.
 SUMPTUOUSNESS, *n.* Ogori, yeiguwa, kekkō.
 SUN, *n.* Hi, nichu-rin, tai-yō. — *dried*, amaboshi. *Sun's rays*, hizashi, hi-ashi, hi no kwōsen.
 SUN, *t. v.* Sarasu.
 SUN-BEAM, *n.* Hi no kowō-sen.
 SUNBURN, *t. v.* Hi ni yakeru, kogeru.
 SUNDAY, *n.* Ansoku-nichi, yasumi, dontaku, nichiyōbi.
 SUNDER, *t. v.* Hanareru, wakeru, wakareru, hedateru, kireru, kiru, tatsu.
 SUNDIAL, *n.* Hi-dokei.
 SUNDRY, *a.* Iro-iro, sama-zama.
 SUNFISH, *n.* Ukiki.
 SUNFLOWER, *n.* Hi mawari, oguruma.

SUNKEN, *a.* Kuboi, kubomu.
 SUNLIGHT, *n.* Hikage, hi no hikari.
 SUNNY, *a.* — *place*, hinata.
 SUNRISE, *n.* Hi no de.
 SUN-SCREEN, *n.* Hi-ōi.
 SUNSET, *n.* Hi no iri, hi-gure.
 SUNSHINE, *n.* Hinata,
 SUN-STROKE, *n.* Atsuke ni ataru.
 SUP, *t. v.* Sū, nomu, susuru.
 SUPER-ABUNDANCE, *n.* Yokei, kuwabun, yobun, amaru.
 SUPER-ABUNDANT, *a.* Yokei na, yobun na, amaru, kuwa-bun no.
 SUPER-ADD, *t. v.* Soyeru, kuwayeru, masu.
 SUPER-ANNATED, *a.* Oiboreru, rōmō.
 SUPERB, *a.* Rippa na, kekkō na.
 SUPER-CARGO, *n.* Uwa-nori.
 SUPERCILIOUS, *a.* Ōfu, ōhei, takaburu.
 SUPER-EMINENT, *a.* Nukinderu, hiidataru.
 SUPER-EXCELLENT, *a.* Goku-jō, tobi-kiri na, daigoku-jō.
 SUPERFICIAL, *a.* Uwa-muki no, omote no, uwabe no, asai, namagiki na, soto no.
 SUPERFICIALLY, *adv.* Uwa-muki ni.
 SUPERFICIES, *n.* Guwai-men, omote, uwatsura.
 SUPERFINE, *a.* Goku-hin, gokujō.
 SUPERFLUITY, *n.* Yokei, yobun, amaru, takusan.
 SUPERFLUOUS, *a.* Sugiru, yokei na. — *words*, zei-gen.
 SUPER-HUMAN, *a.* Hito no oyobanu, jin-riki ni atawaru, fushigi na, fukashigi.
 SUPER-IMPOSED, *a.* Kasanaru.
 SUPERINTEND, *t. v.* Sairiyō suru, tsukasadoru, sabai suru, kimo-iri wo suru.
 SUPERINTENDENT, *n.* Kimo-iri, sairiyō nin, bugiyō, tōriyō.
 SUPERIOR, *a.* Masaru, sugureru, katsu, nukinderu, hiideru, jō, uye no, kami. — *quality*, goku-hin.
 SUPERIOR-MAN, *n.* Kimshi.
 SUPERIORS, *n.* Me-uye no hito, kami ni tatsu hito, jōhai.
 SUPERLATIVE, *a.* Nukindeta, masatta, sugureta.
 SUPERLATIVE, *adv.* Shigoku, goku, ito, itatte, mottomo, hanahada.
 SUPERNATURAL, *a.* Fushigi na, shimben na, fukashigi na, shim-miyō na.
 SUPERNUMERARY, *n.* Kadzu no hoka.
 SUPERScription, *n.* Uwagaki.
 SUPERSEDE, *t. v.* Fuyō ni suru, tori-kayeru, yashimeru.
 SUPERSTITION, *n.* Makoto no kami de naki mono wo ogamu koto, hito no tsukuritaru sbūshi, gobei wo katsugu koto.

SUPERSTITIOUS, *a.* — *person*, gohei-katsugi.
 SUPERVISE, *t. v.* Sai-riyō suru, sa-hai suru, tsukasadoru, shihai suru.
 SUPERVISOR, *n.* Sai-riyō-nin, tōriyō.
 SUPINE, *a.* Aomuku, aogu, okotaru, yudan naru.
 SUPPER, *n.* Yū-meshi, yū-gohan, yashoku.
 SUPPLANT, *t. v.* Hito wo oshi-nokete deru.
 SUPPLE, *a.* Shinayaka na, yasashii, sunao na.
 SUPPLE, *t. v.* Yawaraka ni suru, shinayaka ni suru.
 SUPPLEMENT, *n.* Tashi-maye, furoku, tsnika, tsuketari.
 SUPPLEMENT, *t. v.* Tasu, oginau.
 SUPPLIANT, *n.* Tan-guwan suru hito, guwan nin.
 SUPPLICANT, *n.* Guwan nin.
 SUPPLICATE, *t. v.* Negau, tanomu, tanguwan suru, kitō wo suru.
 SUPPLICATION, *n.* Negai, tanomi, kiguwan, guwan, kitō.
 SUPPLIES, *n.* Te-ate, hiyōro, shoku-riyō.
 SUPPLY, *t. v.* Atayeru, yaru, te-ate wo suru. — *a deficiency*, tasu, oginau. — *the wants of the poor*, bimbō-nin wo sukū.
 SUPPORT, *t. v.* Motsu, ukeru, tayeru, shinobu, korayeru, shinogu, yashinai, kotayeru, shim-bō suru, gaman suru, tetsutau, tasukeru, katan suru.
 SUPPORT, *n.* Dodai, tsuka, tasuke, yashinai.
 SUPPORTABLE, *a.* Korayerareru, shinobareru, tayerareru.
 SUPPORTER, *n.* Katōdo, katan nin, satan nin.
 SUPPOSE, *t. v.* Omō, darō, de arō, *or the dub. form of the verb*. Tsumoru, tatoyeru.
 SUPPOSING, *n.* Moshi, moshikuba, tatoyeba, yoshinba, yoshiya, hiyotto.
 SUPPOSITION, *n.* Tsumori, omoi, hakari.
 SUPPRESS, *t. v.* Osameru, tairageru, shidzumeru, taiji suru, hisomeru, hikayeru, kakusu, tomeru.
 SUPPURATE, *t. v.* Umu, ibō, umi wo komosu.
 SUPREMACY, *n.* Kempei wo motsu koto.
 SUPREME, *n.* Ichi-ban uye, zenken wo toru, shigoku, itatte no.
 SUPREME, *adv.* Itatte, shigoku, mottomo.
 SURE, *a.* Tashika naru, katai, jōbu na, utagai-naki, sōi-naki, shikkari to shita, hitsujō na, masashii. *To make* —, ukeau, tashika ni suru. *Not* —, obotsukanai. *To be* —, kitto, tashika ni.
 SURELY, *adv.* Tashika-ni, sōi-naku, makoto-ni, jitsu-ni, kitto.
 SURETY, *n.* Ukeai-nin, hiki-ukenin.
 SURF, *n.* Nami.

SURFACE, *n.* Omote, tsura, guwai-men, men.
 SURFEIT, *t. v.* Aku, aki-hateru, kuwa-shoku suru.
 SURFEIT, *n.* Kuwa-shoku, tabe-sugiru koto, aki-hateru koto.
 SURGE, *n.* Ō-nami.
 SURGE, *i. v.* Nami-tatsu.
 SURGEON, *n.* Ge-kuwa-isha.
 SURGERY, *n.* Ge-kuwa.
 SURLY, *a.* Shibutoi, jō no kowai.
 SORMISE, *i. v.* Sui-riyō suru, suisatsu suru, oshi-hakaru.
 SURMOUNT, *t. v.* Katsu, masaru.
 SURNAME, *n.* Sei, uji.
 SURPASS, *t. v.* Suguru, masaru, katsu, kosu.
 SURPASSING, *a.* Hiidetaru, nukindetaru, suguretaru.
 SURPLUS, *n.* Amari, nokori.
 SURPRISE, *t. v.* Fui ni osou, odorokasu, odoroku, akireru, obiyakasu. *By* —, futo, fui-ni, omoigake naku, dashi-nuke ni.
 SURPRISE, *n.* Odoroki, fui.
 SURPRISING, *a.* Odoroku hodo no, osoroshii, kimiyō na.
 SURRENDER, *t. v.* Kōsan suru, kudaruru, yudzuru.
 SURRENDER, *n.* Kōsan, yudzuri.
 SURREPTITIOUS, *a.* Hisoka naru, naishō naru.
 SURROUND, *t. v.* Kakomu, tori-maku, tori-komeru.
 SURVEILLANCE, *n.* Me wo tsukeru koto, kansatsu.
 SURVEY, *t. v.* Mi-orosu, nagameru, kenchi wo utsu, soku-riyō suru, hakaru, kembun suru, bunken wo suru. *Surveying instruments*, bunken-dōgu.
 SURVEY, *n.* Nagameru koto, gimmi, kembun, kenchi, soku-riyō.
 SURVEYOR, *n.* Kemmi yaku, fushin-yaku, jikata-yakunin.
 SURVIVE, *i. v.* Iki-nokoru, shi ni okureru.
 SURVIVOR, *n.* Iki-nokoru-mono.
 SUSCEPTIBLE, *a.* Kanji-yasui.
 SUSPECT, *t. v.* Utagau, ayashimu, suiriyō suru, ayabumu, ibukaru, fushin ni omō, kedoru.
 SUSPEND, *t. v.* Kakeru, sageru, tsuru, yasumeru, tomeru, kindzuru.
 SUSPENSE, *n.* Tayutai, tameru, tadayō, utagau.
 SUSPENSION, *n.* Tomeru koto, yasumeru koto. *To ask a — of judgment*, gimmi ni tsuite yūyo wo negau. — *of a mercantile house*, shōsha ga bunsan shita.
 SUSPICION, *n.* Utagai, usan, uron, ginen, gishin, fushin, giwaku, saigi.

SUSPICIOUS, *a.* Utagawashii, uron-na, usanra-shii, gaten-yukanu, ayashii, fushin na, ibukashii.
 SUSTAIN, *see support*.
 SUSTENANCE, *n.* Yashinai, shoku-motsu.
 SUTURE, *n.* Awashi-me.
 SWAB, *n.* Yezō-kin, zō-kin.
 SWAB, *t. v.* Fuku.
 SWADDLE, *t. v.* Tsutsumu, maku.
 SWAGGER, *i. v.* Takaburu, rikimi-kayeru, rikimi-chirasu, bakko suru, fumbatakaru.
 SWAIN, *n.* Inaka mono.
 SWALLOW, *n.* Tsubame, tsubakura.
 SWALLOW, *t. v.* Nomu, nomi-komu. — *whole*, maru-nomi.
 SWAMP, *n.* Numa.
 SWAN, *n.* Hakuchō.
 SWAP, *t. v.* Tori-kayeru, kōyeki suru, indari ni suru.
 SWARD, *n.* Shiba.
 SWARM, *i. v.* Waku, takaru, uza-uza suru, habikoru.
 SWARM, *n.* Mura.
 SWARTHY, *a.* Kuroi.
 SWAY, *t. v.* Shihai suru.
 SWAY, *n.* Shihai, keni.
 SWEAR, *i. v.* Chikau, nonoshiru, akkō suru.
 SWEARER, *n.* Chikau hito, kami no na wo midari ni iu hito.
 SWEAT, *n.* Ase. *To* —, ase ga deru, hakkan suru.
 SWEATY, *a.* Asebamu. — *hands*, aburade.
 SWEEP, *t. v.* Haku, sōji suru. — *away*, hissarayaru.
 SWEEPINGS, *n.* Gomi.
 SWEET, *a.* Amai, kawairashii, umai, yoi.
 SWEETEN, *t. v.* Amaku suru.
 SWEET-FLAG, *n.* Shōbu, ayame.
 SWEETMEATS, *n.* Kuwashi.
 SWEETNESS, *n.* Amasa.
 SWEET-POTATO, *n.* Satsuma-imo.
 SWELL, *i. v.* Hareru, fukureru, tsumoru, tsuyoru, bōchō suru. *Cause to* —, fuyakasu.
 SWELLING, *n.* Hare-mono.
 SWERVE, *t. v.* Hadzureru.
 SWIFT, *a.* Hayai, kiu-na, sumiyaka na.
 SWIFTNESS, *n.* Hayasa.
 SWILL, *t. v.* Ō-kuchi ni nomu.
 SWIM, *t. v.* Oyogu, ukamu. *Head* —, me ga mau, kennun suru. *To* — *across*, oyogi-wataru. *To* — *a horse*, uma wo oyogaseru.
 SWINDLE, *t. v.* Damasu, kataru, mayakasu, gurasu.
 SWINDLER, *n.* Katari, mayashi.
 SWINE, *n.* Buta.

SWINE-HERD, *n.* Buta-kai.
 SWING, *i. v.* Yurugu, furu, mawaru, yuru.
 SWING, *n.* Buranko, yusawari, bishago.
 SWINISH, *a.* Buta no yō na.
 SWITCH, *n.* Sumoto.
 SWITCH, *t. v.* Muchi-utsu.
 SWOON, *i. v.* Memai, tachi-gurami.
 SWORD, *n.* Katana, tsurugi. — *rack*, katana-kake. — *cut*, katana kidzu. *Wooden* —, bokuto. *Laying aside the* —, dattō suru.
 SWORD-BLADE, *n.* Katana no mi, yaiba.
 SWORD-EXERCISE, *n.* Ken-jutsu.
 SWORD-FIGHT, *n.* Shi-ai.
 SYCOPHANT, *n.* Neijikebito, goma-suri.
 SYMBOL, *n.* Hanjimonō.
 SYMMETRICAL, *a.* Tsuru-au. *Not* —, tsuri-awanu.

SYMPATHIZE, *i. v.* Omoi-yaru, awaremu, itchisuru.
 SYMPATHY, *n.* Omoi-yaru koto, jinjo.
 SYMPTOM, *n.* Shirushi, shōko, chōkō.
 SYNONYMOUS-WORD, *n.* Nitaru kotoba.
 SYNOPSIS, *n.* Riyaku-bun.
 SYPHILIS, *n.* Kasa, sōdoku, baidoku.
 SYPHILITIC ERUPTION, *n.* Yōbaisō.
 SYPHON, *n.* Sui-age.
 SYRINGE, *n.* Midzu-deppō, suijū.
 SYRINGE, *t. v.* Tsuku.
 SYSTEM, *n.* Dō, riu, riugi, michi, shidara, shidai.
 SYSTEMATIC, *a.* Kimari no yoi, tori-shimari no yoi.

T

TABERNACLE, *n.* Tem-maku.
 TABLE, *n.* Dai, tsukuye, zen, hinagata. *Dining* —, handai.
 TABLE-BOY, *n.* Kiu-ji.
 TABLE-CLOTH, *n.* Handai-shiki, shoku-sen, fukusa.
 TABLET, *n.* Ancestral —, ilai.
 TACITURN, *a.* Mukuchi no, mutsuri sbite iru.
 TACK, *n.* Biyō.
 TACK, *t. v.* Tsugu, tsukeru, soyeru. *To* — *ship*, fune wo majiru.
 TACKLE, *t. v.* Tsukamu.
 TACTLY, *adv.* Damatte, mokuzen shite.
 TACKLING, *n.* Dōgu.
 TACT, *n.* Kotsu, jōdzu. *No* —, heta.
 TACTICS, *n.* Hei-jutsu, jutsu, gun-gaku, heihō, gumpō.
 TAE, *n.* Riyō.
 TAIL, *n.* Shippo, o.
 TAILOR, *n.* Shitateya.
 TAIN, *t. v.* Tsuku, utsuru, kusaru, azareru.
 TAKE, *t. v.* Toru, ukeru, uke-toru, tsukamayeru. — *in the arms*, daku. — *in the fingers*, tsukamu. — *food*, taberu, kō. — *one's choice*, yerabu, yoru. — *(accept)*, uke-toru. — *medicine*, kusuri wo nomu. — *the liberty*, habakari nagara. — *for granted*, mochiron. *Taken sick*, yami-tsuku. *Take a house*, iye wo karu. — *a likeness*, zō wo utsusu. — *a castle*, shiro wo seme-toru. — *a seat*, koshikakeru, suwaru, chakuza suru. *How much will it take?* ikura kakarimashō. — *away*, tori-haranu, tori-nokeru, tori-hanasu. — *care*,

abunai, ki wo tsuke-yo. — *care of* mamoru. — *your own course*, katte ni se-yo, omaye no kokoro-mochi shidai. — *off*, toru, maneru. *Take down*, orosu, tori-kudzusu. — *out*, toridasu, hadzusu, nuku. — *out of the way*, tori-haranu, tori-nokeru. — *hold of*, tsukamayeru, nigiru. — *back*, tori-kayesu. — *apart*, tori-kudzusu. — *in*, ukeru, hairu. — *notice*, mi-tsukeru. — *an oath*, chikau. — *off*, toru, nugu, orosu. — *out a stain*, shimi wo nuku. — *part in*, kumi suru, issho ni naru, nakama ni hairu. — *place*, ga atta (aru). — *effect*, kiku, shirushi ga aru. — *root*, ne ga tsuku. — *up*, hirō, ageru, tsukamayeru. — *time*, himadoru, temadoru. — *up room*, ba wo toru. — *to heart*, ki ni motsu. — *advantage of*, tsuke-konde, dzu ni notte, jōdzuru. — *the air*, asobu. — *leave*, itoma-goi wo suru. — *breath*, yasumu. — *aim*, nerau. — *along*, tsureru, tomonau. *The child takes after his father*, kodomo ga chichi ni niteoru. *To take for*, machigayeru. — *to*, konomu, suku. *Take to one's heels*, nigeru. *Take cold*, kaze wo hiku. *Take without restraint*, tori-hōdai. *Take all*, tori-kiru. — *pity*, awaremu. *Take whichever you like*, o kokoro makase ni o tori nasai. — *a rest*, yasumu. — *offence*, rippuku suru. *To* — *a walk*, sam po suru. — *heed*, ki wo tsukeru, tsutsushimu. *To* — *in*, damasu. *To* — *in hand*, shi-kakeru, hajimeru. *To* — *off a coat*, haori wo nugu. *To* — *off the head*, kubi wo kiru. — *off the mind from one's work*, shigoto no ki ga nukeru, or torareru.

To — off a person, hito mane wo suru. *To* — heart, ki wo tsukeru. *To* — no notice of, tonjaku senu, kamawanai. Taken up with busyness, yōji ni kamakeru.

TALC, *n.* Kirara, ummo.

TALE, *n.* Hanashi, monogatari. *To tell* —, tsugeguchi wo suru.

TALE-BEARER, *n.* Tsuge-guchi, gomasuri.

TALENT, *n.* Sai, chiye, sai-nō, kiriyō, riyō, do-riyō.

TALK, *i. v.* Mono wo iu, iu, hanasu, kataru, shaberu, dankō suru, yenzetsu suru.

TALK, *n.* Mono-ii, hanashi, katari, danwa, kotoba, uwasa, setsu. — about others, hitogoto wo iu. — to one's self, hitorigoto wo iu. — in sleep, negoto wo iu. Long —, chōdan.

TALKATIVE, *a.* Chō-chōshii, tagen suru, kuchi-mame na.

TALL, *a.* Sei-takai.

TALLY, *t. v.* Kanau, au, fugō suru.

TALLOW, *n.* Ushi no abura.

TALLOW-TREE, *n.* Rō no ki.

TALLY, *n.* Te-ita, shirushi-ita.

TALON, *n.* Tsume.

TAME, *a.* Otonashii.

TAME, *t. v.* Natsukeru.

TAMPER, *i. v.* Kamau.

TAN, *t. v.* Namesu.

TANGLE, *t. v.* Motsureru.

TANK, *n.* Midzu-oke, midzu-tame.

TANNED-HIDE, *n.* Nameshi-kawa.

TANNER, *n.* Kawa-nameshi, kawata, kawaya.

TANTALIZE, *t. v.* Mise-birakasu, mise-jirakasu, hekiragasu.

TANTAMOUNT, *a.* Onaji-koto, hitoshii, torimonosadzu.

TAP, *t. v.* Tatakau, dashi-guchi wo akeru.

TAPE-WORM, *n.* Sanada-mushi, jō-chiu.

TAPER, *n.* Rōsoku.

TAPIR, *n.* Baku.

TAR, *n.* Chan. *To* —, chan wo nuru.

TARDY, *a.* Osoi, okureru, yen-nin, osonawaru, chichi suru.

TARE, *n.* Hagusa, fūtai. — of weight, kan.

TARGET, *n.* Mato, kaku. — shooting, kaku-uchi.

TARIFF, *n.* Unjō, zei-soku.

TARNISH, *i. v.* Kumoru, sabiru.

TARO, *n.* Sato-imo. — stems, dzuiki.

TARIY, *i. v.* Matsu, todomaru, tomaru, tōriu suru.

TART, *a.* Suppai.

TARTAR, *n.* — of the teeth, hashio.

TARTAR-EMETIC, *n.* To-shu-seki.

TARTARIC ACID, *n.* Shu-seki-san.

TARTARUS, *n.* Jigoku.

TARTLY, *adv.* Suppaku, kibishiku.

TASK, *n.* Hito kiri no, bun, nikkuwa, shigoto. *To take to* —, togameru, imashimeru.

TASSEL, *n.* Fusa.

TASTE, *n.* Aji, ajiwai, fūmi, mi. Bitter —, nigami. Acid —, kara-mi.

TASTE, *t. v.* Ajiwau, nameru, aji wo miru, aji wo kiku, kokoromiru.

TASTEFULLY, *adv.* Teinei ni.

TASTELESS, *a.* Aji no nai.

TATTERED, *a.* Yabureta.

TATTLE, *i. v.* Shaberu, kuchi-saganai.

TATTLER, *n.* O-shaberi.

TATTOO, *n.* Hori-mono.

TATTOO, *t. v.* Horu.

TAUGHT, *a.* Katai. *To make* —, hiki-haru.

TAUNT, *i. v.* Nonoshiru.

TAVERN, *n.* Yadoya, hatagoya, riyo-shuku.

TAWDRY, *a.* Kazari-sugiru.

TAWNY, *a.* Ki iro.

TAX, *n.* Nengu, unjō, denso, men, mononari, mitsugi, zei. Pay —, nengu wo osameru.

TAX, *t. v.* Nengu wo toru.

TAXABLE, *a.* Nengu wo tori-tatsu beki.

TAXIS, *n.* Momu.

TEA, *n.* Cha.

TEA-CADDY, *n.* Cha-ire.

TEA-CANISTER, *n.* Cha-ire.

TEA-CHEST, *v.* Cha-bako.

TEA-COLOR, *n.* Cha-iro.

TEA-CUP, *n.* Cha-wan.

TEA-DEALER, *n.* Cha-akindo.

TEA-GARDEN, *n.* Cha-yen.

TEA-GROUNDS, *n.* Cha-gara, cha-kasu, cha-shibu.

TEA-GROWER, *n.* Cha-shi.

TEA-HOUSE, *n.* Cha-ya.

TEA-JAR, *n.* Cha-tsubo.

TEA-KETTLE, *n.* Tetsu-bin.

TEA-PARTY, *n.* Cha-seki.

TEA-PLANT, *n.* Cha no ki.

TEA-PLANTATION, *n.* Cha-batake.

TEA-POT, *n.* Dobin, cha-bin, cha-dashi.

TEA-PRICE-CURRENT, *n.* Cha-no-fu.

TEA-ROOM, *n.* Cha-ma, cha-shitsu.

TEA-SPOON, *n.* Cha-shaku, cha-saji.

TEA-STRAINER, *n.* Cha-koshi.

TEA-STORE, *n.* Cha-mise.

TEA-TRAY, *n.* Cha-bon.

TEACH, *t. v.* Oshiyeru, kiyōkun suru, michibiku, kiyōju suru, satusu.

TEACHING, *n.* Oshiye, kiyōkun, kiyō-ju, shi-nan.

TEACHER, *n.* Shishō, kiyō-shi.

TEAL, *n.* Kamo.

TEAM, *n.* — of two horses, ni hiki no uma.

TEAR, *n.* Namida. Shed —, raku-ru.

TEAR, *t. v.* Saku, yaburu, hiki-saku, hikiyaburu, chigiru. — off, hittakuru, nuku, hiki-badzu, hiki-hagu. — up hiki-nuku. — down, kowasu. — apart, saku, hiki-hanasu, tsunzaku.

TEARFUL, *a.* Namida-gumu.

TEASE, *t. v.* Naburu, jirasu, ijimeru, komaraseru, nedaru, gudzuru, atakeru.

TEAT, *a.* Chi-mame.

TEDIOUS, *a.* Urusai, nagatarashii, mendō na, taikutsu, kochitaku, kudoi.

TEDIUM, *n.* Taikutsu, temochibusata.

TEEM, *i. v.* Mitsuru, habikoru.

TEETH, *n.* Ha. Front —, maye-ba. Back —, okuba. Canine —, kiba. Gnashing of —, hagami, higisbiri. Projecting —, deba.

TEGUMENT, *n.* Kawa.

TELEGRAM, *n.* Denshin.

TELEGRAPH, *n.* Denshinki. — office, denshinkiyoku. — line, senro.

TELESCOPE, *n.* Tōmegane.

TELL, *t. v.* Kikasaru, tsugeru, kataru, hanasu, iu, noberu, shiraseru, oshiyeru, wakaru, chiushin. — to others, tagon. — off, kazoyeru.

TELL-TALE, *n.* Tsuge-guchi.

TEMERITY, *n.* Mukōmidzu.

TEMPER, *n.* Ki, kokoro, iji, kishitsu, shōne, kitate. Ill —, fu-kigen.

TEMPER, *t. v.* Kitau, neru, tanren suru, nereru, neri-kitau.

TEMPERAMENT, *n.* Shō, shō-ai, sei-shitsu, umare-tsuki.

TEMPERANCE, *n.* Hikayeme, uchiba.

TEMPERATE, *a.* Yenriyo naru, hikayeme na.

TEMPERATURE, *n.* Yōki, kan-dan, on-dō.

TEMPEST, *n.* Arashi, ōkaze, are, bōfū.

TEMPESTUOUS, *a.* Ateru.

TEMPLE, *n.* Tera, miya, dō yashiro.

TEMPLES, *n.* Bin, komekami.

TEMPORAL, *a.* Yo no, seken no.

TEMPORARY, *a.* Kari no, tōban. — residence, kari-dzamai. — sewing, kari-nui.

TEMPORARILY, *adv.* Kari ni.

TEMPORIZE, *t. v.* Jisei ni makaseru, injun suru.

TEMPT, *t. v.* Hiku, kokoromiru, ki wo hiite miru.

TEMPTATION, *n.* Kokoromi, aku ni izanau koto, aku ni obiku koto.

TEMPTED, *a.* Hikareru, aku ni izanawareru.

TEMPTER, *n.* Aku ni izanau mono.

TEN, *a.* Jū, tō. — hundred, issen. — thousand, man, ban, yorodzu. Ten times, tō-tabi, jūdo, jippen. Ten times as much, jissōbai. Ten fold, tōye.

TENABLE, *a.* Mamorareru, shugo sareru.

TENACIOUS, *a.* Katakū na, katai, kataiji na, henkutsu, nebai, nebaru. — memory, kizoku no yoi, oboye no yoi.

TENACIOUSLY, *adv.* Katakū, nebaku.

TENACITY, *n.* Nebasa.

TENANT, *n.* — of land, ji-kari. — of a house, tanako, tana-gari, shakuya nin.

TENANTRY, *n.* Hiyakushō.

TEND, *t. v.* Mamoru, ban wo suru, ki wo tsukeru, kaihō suru. (*t. v.*) Muku, mukau, yoru, omomuku.

TENDENCY, *n.* Omomuku koto, mukau koto.

TENDER, *a.* Yowai, yawaraki, tayowai, ki no yowai, yasashii, onjun na.

TENDER, *t. v.* Sashi-dasu.

TENDER-HEARTED, *a.* Jihi-bukai, nasake aru.

TENDERLY, *adv.* Yawaraka ni, shinsetsu ni.

TENDON, *n.* Suji, kinkon, ken.

TENDRIL, *n.* Tsuru no te, te.

TENEMENT, *n.* Iye, tana, taku.

TENESMUS, *n.* Shibusu.

TENET, *n.* Oshiye, setsu.

TENFOLD, *a.* Jissōbai, tōye.

TENON, *n.* Hozo.

TENOR, *n.* Omomuki, shui, imi.

TENSE, *a.* Katai, shimaru.

TENSE, *n.* (*in grammar*), past —, kuwako. Present —, geizai. Future —, mirai.

TENSELY, *adv.* Shimatte, hippatte.

TENSENESS, or TENSION, *n.* Katasa, shimari.

TENT, *n.* Maku-ya, tem-maku.

TENTATIVE, *a.* Tamesu, kokoro-miru.

TENTH, *a.* Jū-ban, jūban-me. — part, jūbuchi.

TENUITY, *n.* Hososa, ususa.

TEPID, *a.* Nurui, nurumu, nama-nurui.

TEPIDNESS, *n.* Nurusa.

TERM, *t. v.* Shō suru, go su, nadzakeru.

TERM, *n.* Nichi-gen, miyō-moku, kotoba, ji, shirushi. *To bring to* —, kōsan saseru. *Make terms*, yakusoku suru. *To come to* —, nakanori wo suru. *To be on bad terms*, naka garuari.

TERMAGANT, *n.* Akūba, kuchi yakamashii onna.

TERMINATE, *t. v.* Shimau, owaru, kagiru.

TERMINATION, *n.* Owari, shimai, hate, kagiri.

TERMINUS, *n.* Sakai, owari, kagiri.

TERRACE, *n.* Utena, dai, tai, hiraba.

TERRACE, *t. v.* Hiraba ni suru.

TERRIBLIAL, *a.* Seken no.

TERRIBLE, *a.* Osoroshii, mezamashii.

TERRIBLENESS, *n.* Osoroshisa.

TERRIBLY, *adv.* Osoroshiku.

TERRIFY, *t. v.* Odozu, obiyakasu.
 TERRITORY, *n.* Riyōbun.
 TERROR, *n.* Osore, kiyōfu.
 TERSE, *a.* Tinei na, kirei na.
 TESSELLATE, *t. v.* Tatami-ishi wo shiku.
 TEST, *t. v.* Tamesu, kokoromiru, gimini suru.
 TEST, *n.* Tameshi, kokoro-mi, gimini.
 TESTAMENT, *n.* Yui-sho. *Old* —, kiu-yaku-zensho. *New* —, shin-yaku-zensho.
 TESTATOR, *n.* Yui-sho wo nokosu hito.
 TESTICLE, *n.* Kintama, kin, innō, fuguri, kō-guwan.
 TESTIFY, *iv.* Shōko wo tatsu.
 TESTIMONY, *n.* Shōko, akashi.
 TESTY, *a.* Tanki naru, ki-naijikaki.
 TETHER, *t. v.* Tsumagu.
 TETANUS, *n.* Hashōfu.
 TEXT, *n.* Hom-mon, dai.
 TEXTURE, *n.* Jiai, hada, ji, kime.
 THAN, *conj.* Kara, yori. *More* —, amaru.
 THANK, *t. v.* Arigatō, katajikenō, sha-suru, rei wo iu.
 THANKFUL, *a.* Aragatai, katajikenai, arigatagaru.
 THANKLESS, *a.* Arigataku omowanu, on wo shiranu, arigatagaranu.
 THANK-OFFERING, *n.* Guwan hodoki, rei-motsu.
 THANKSGIVING, *n.* Sha suru koto, rei wo iu koto.
 THAT, *dem. pro.* Sore, are, kare, sono, kano, ano, to, yō ni. *As a relative pro. it is formed as follows; they — love others, hito wo aisuru mono. The person — struck me, watakushi wo butta hito. The king — rules the people well, yoku shimo wo shihai suru o. (conj.) To. He said that there was a fire in Yedo, Yedo ni kuwaji atta to hanashimashita. I heard the doctor say that he would die, watakushi ga biyōnin wa shinuru to isha ga iu wo kikumushita.*
 THATCH, *t. v.* Wara wo fuku.
 THATCHED-HOUSE, *n.* Wara-ya.
 THATCHER, *n.* Yane-ya.
 THATCHING, *n.* Wara-fuki.
 THAW, *t. v.* Tokasu, toku. (*iv.*) Tokeru.
 THE, *as an article has no equivalent. The higher the sun is the warmer it becomes, hi ga noboru hodo atsuku naru. The more the fever increased, the more he suffered, netsu ga tsunoru dake kurushiku natta. The more the better, ōku aru hodo yoi.*
 THEATRE, *n.* Shibai.
 THEFT, *n.* Nusumi.
 THEIR, *pron.* Are no, sono hito no, sono, karera no.

THEM, *pron.* Karera wo, sono hito wo, are wo.
 THEME, *n.* Dai.
 THEMSELVES, *pron.* Onore, ji-shin, jibun.
 THEN, *adv. or conj.* Sono toki, ano-toki, shikaru toki ni, sōshite, shikaraba, kara, sono ato de, tsū-ni.
 THENCE, *adv.* Soko kara.
 THENCEFORTH, *adv.* Sono nochi, sono-go, irai.
 THEOLOGY, *n.* Shin-gaku, shin-tō.
 THEOLOGIAN, *n.* Shin-gaku-sha.
 THEORETICAL, *a.* Hito no suiryō ni motodzuku, jitsui ni motodzukanu.
 THEORY, *n.* Hito no suiryō no setsu, gaku, setsu.
 THERE, *adv.* Achi, achira, soko, sochi, sochira, asuko. *Here and* —, achi kochi.
 THERE-ABOUT, *adv.* Gurai, bakari, sono atari.
 THERE-AFTER, *adv.* Sono-nochi.
 THEREAT, *adv.* Soko-ni, soko-de.
 THEREBY, *adv.* Sono-yuye-ni, kono yuye ni, kore ni yotte.
 THEREFORE, *adv.* Kono uye ni, sono uye ni, kore ni yotte, sore ni yotte, karu-ga-uye-ni, uye ni.
 THEREIN, *adv.* Sono uchi ni.
 THEREOF, *adv.* As, in the day thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die. sore wo taberu hi ni wa kanaradzu shinuru.
 THERE-UPON, *adv.* Sokode, sore-kara.
 THERMAL, *a.* — spring, on-sen.
 THERMOMETER, *n.* Kandankei.
 THESE, *pron.* Kore, korera.
 THESIS, *n.* Dai.
 THEY, *pron.* Sorera, sore.
 THICK, *a.* Koi, atsui, shigei, shigeru, futoi, nigoru, dossari.
 THICKEN, *t. v.* Atsuku suru, koku suru, shigeru. (*iv.*) Atsuku naru, tsumoru, tsuyoru.
 THICKET, *n.* Mori, yabu, odorō.
 THICKLY, *adv.* Atsuku, koku.
 THICKSET, *a.* Shigeru.
 THICKNESS, *n.* Atsusa, kosa, futosa, shigeisa.
 THIEF, *n.* Nusubito, dorobō, tōzoku, yotō, mambiki.
 THIEF-CATCHER, *n.* Okappiki.
 THIEVING, *a.* Nusumi-gachi na, nusumi-guse no, tekuse ga warui.
 THIGH, *n.* Momo.
 THIMBLE, *n.* Yubi-nuki.
 THIN, *a.* Usui, bosoi, yaseru.
 THIN, *t. v.* Usuku suru, mabiku, sukasu, mabara ni suru, manuku, urouuku, saguru.
 THINE, *pron.* Nanji no, anata no.
 THING, *n.* Mono, koto, shina, motsu. *All things, bam-motsu. Any* —, nandemo. *No such* —, sō de wa nai.

THINK, *t. v.* Omō, kangayeru, tsumoru, shian suru, arō. — *much of, tattomu, osbinu. — of each other, omoi-au. To cease to — of, omoi-suteru, omoi-yaru, omoi-kiru. — of, omoi-dasu, omoi-tsuku. — more and more of, omoi-tsumoru. — of only, omoi-tsumeru. — too much of, omoi-sugosu. — meanly of, omoi-sageru, karondzuru. — better of, omoi-naosu. — of again, omoi-kayesu. I think I shall return, watakushi kairi-mashō. I think it will rain to-morrow, miyō nichi ame furimashō. I think he is a bad man, warui hito de arō.*
 THINKING, *n.* Mono-omoi.
 THINLY, *adv.* Usuku, hosoku, mabara ni.
 THINNESS, *n.* Ususa.
 THIRD, *a.* Samban, samban-me. *One* —, sam-bu-ichi.
 THIRST, *iv.* Nodo-kawaku, kawaku, kassuru.
 THIRST, *n.* Katsu, kawaki.
 THIRTY, *a.* Kawaki, kassuru.
 THIRTEEN, *a.* Jū-san.
 THIRTEENTH, *a.* Jū-sam-ban.
 THIRTIETH, *a.* San-jū-ban.
 THIRTY, *a.* San-jū.
 THIS, *pron.* Kore, kono, kon, tō. — *year, kon-nen, tō-nen, ko-toshi. — morning, kon-chō. kesa. — day, kon-nichi, kiyō. — evening, kom-ban, ko-yoi. — night, kon-ya, kom-ban. — month, kono tsuki, kon-getsu, tōgetsu. — world, kono yo. — time, kon-do, kono tabi. — manner, kono tōri, kono mama, kono bun.*
 THISTLE, *n.* Azami, no-jisa.
 THITHER, *adv.* Asuko, achira.
 THONG, *n.* Himo, o. — *of sandal, hana-o.*
 THORACIC DUCT, *n.* Niubikuwan.
 THORAX, *n.* Mune.
 THORN, *n.* Toge, hari. — *ledge, ibaragaki.*
 THORNY, *a.* Toge aru.
 THOROUGH, *a.* Mattaku, maru-de, jūbun-na, yuki-todoku. *Not* —, fu-yuki-todoki, fu-te-mawari.
 THOROUGH-FARE, *n.* Tōri-michi, ōrai, kaidō, michi, ro, dō, tsū-ro.
 THOROUGHLY, *adv.* Mattaku, maru-de, jūbun ni, sappari.
 THOU, *pron.* Nanji, anata.
 THOUGH, *conj.* Keredomo, naredomo, iyedomo, tatoi, tomo, domo, shikashi.
 THOUGHT, *n.* Omoi, riyōken, kangaye, tsumori, zoni, shiriyo, shian, kufū, an, kokoro-gake.
 THOUGHTFUL, *a.* Yōjin no yoi, tashinami no yoi, ki wo tsukeru, tsutsushimu.
 THOUGHTLESS, *a.* Ki no tsukanu, ukkari to shita.

THOUSAND, *a.* Sen, chi, kuwan. *Ten* —, man.
 THOUSAND-FOLD, *n.* S-m-bai.
 THOUSANDTH, *a.* Sem-ban. — *part, sem-bu-ichi.*
 THRASH, *t. v.* Utsu, butsu, konasu, chōchaku suru.
 THRASHING, *n.* Konashi.
 THRASHING-FLOOR, *n.* Konashi-ba.
 THREAD, *n.* Ito. *Ball of* —, heso.
 THREAD, *t. v.* Ito wo tōsu, tsuranuku, sgeru.
 THREAT, *n.* Imashime, korashi, odoshi.
 THREATEN, *t. v.* Korasu, imashimeru, odosu. — *rain, furi-sō. — to fall, taore-sō.*
 THREE, *a.* Mitsu, san, mi.
 THREE-CORNERED, *a.* San-kaku.
 THREE-FOLD, *a.* Sambai, san-sōbai, mitsu-gake, mi-ye.
 THREE-LEAVED, *a.* Mitsu-ba.
 THREE-PLY, *a.* Mi-ye.
 THREESCORE, *a.* Roku-jū.
 THRESHOLD, *n.* Shikimi, shikii.
 THRICE, *a.* San-do, mi-tabi.
 THRIFT, *n.* Hanjō.
 THIRTY, *a.* Hanjō suru, sakayeru.
 THRILL, *t. v.* Tossuru, kotayeru, libiku.
 THRIVE, *iv.* Sakayeru, hanjō suru.
 THROAT, *n.* Nodo. *Clear the* —, kowadzu-kuri, seki-barai, shiwabuki.
 THROB, *t. v.* Dōki ga utsu. — *with pain, dzuki-dzuki itamu.*
 THRONE, *n.* Takamikura, kurai.
 THrong, *n.* Ōei, kunju.
 THrong, *t. v.* Kunju suru, yoru, atsumaru. *Thronged, nigiwai, nigiwashii, nigiyaka.*
 THROTTLE, *t. v.* Nodo wo tshimeru.
 THROUGH, *prep.* Tōru, nie. *To pass* —, tōsu. *Go* —, tōru. *Blow* —, fuki-tōsu. *Run — with a thread (string), tsuranuku, sasu. Run — (with a spear), sashi-tōsu. To fall —, muda ni naru. Shoot — (with an arrow) i-tōsu. Shoot — (with a ball), uchi-tōsu. To carry —, (accomplish), togeru, dekiru. Died through starvation, uyete shinda. saved — the mercy of God, kami no on ni yotte tasukatta.*
 THROUGHOUT, *prep.* — *the year, nenjū, toshi ippai. — the night, yomosugara, shū-ya. — the month, shū-getsu, tsuki ippai. — life, isshōgai. — the day, shū-jitsu, himemosu.*
 THROW, *t. v.* Nageru, hōru. — *down, taosu, otosu, nage-orosu. — away, suteru, utcharu, nage-suteru. — into, nage-komu, nage-ireru. — up, nage-ageru, haku, modosu. — out, nage-dasu, nozoku. — across, nage-kosu. — aside, nage-yaru. — against, nage-tsukeru. —*

and hit, nage-utsu. — dice, sai wo utsu. — away time, hima wo tsuyasu. — back, nage-kayesu, ii-kayeru. — by, suteru, hai suru. — off, nugu. — on a coat, haori wo kiru. To — one's self down, uchi-neru. To — up a commission, yaku wo henjō suru, or kayesu.

THRUM, t.v. Hiku, shiraberu.

THRUST, t.v. Tsuku, sasu, osu. — through, tsuki-tōsu. — out, oshi-dasu. — in, oshikomou, oshi-ireru. — open, oshi-akeru, oshi-hiraku. — against, oshi-ateru, oshi-tsukeru. — apart, oshi-hedateru, oshi-wakeru. — back, oshi-kayesu. — down, oshi-fuseru, oshi-kudasu, oshi-sageru. — aside, oshi-nokeru.

THUMB, n. Oya-yubi. To —, ijiu, sawaru.

THUMP, t.v. Batsu, utsu, tatakau.

THUNDER, n. Kami-nari, rai. — and lightning, rai-den.

THUNDER, t.v. Kami-nari ga naru, or, toloroku, hatameku.

THUNDER-BOLT, n. Raijū.

THUNDER-STROCK, a. Bōzen, bikkuri.

THURSDAY, n. Moku-yōbi.

THUS, adv. Kono tōri, kono-mama, ka-yō, ka-ku-no-gotoku, kono yō.

THWACK, t.v. Tatakau, utsu.

THWART, t.v. Sakarau, teki-suru, sasayeru, samatageru.

THY, pron. Anata no.

TIBIA, n. Shō-tai-kotsu.

TICK, n. Dami.

TICK, t.v. The watch ticks, tokei ga furu.

TICKET, n. Fuda, tegata, kitte.

TICKLE, t.v. Kosoguru, (i.v.) Mudzugaii.

TICKLISH, a. Kasuguttai, kosobayui, kosobai-guru, kiwadoi, abunai.

TIDE, a. Shio.

TIDINGS, n. Tayori, otodzure, inshin, sata, bingi.

TIDY, a. Kirei, tei-nei na.

TIE, n. Musubime, yen.

TIE, t.v. Musubu, shibaru, tsunagu, karageru, kukuru, yū, yawayeru.

TIER, n. Narabi.

TIFFIN, n. Hiru-gohan, chiu-han.

TIGER, n. Tora.

TIGHT, a. Katai, shimaru.

TIGHTEN, t.v. Katakau suru, haru, shimeru.

TIGHTLY, adv. Katakau, shika-to, tsuyoku, hit-tari to, shikkari to, hita-to.

TILE, n. Kawara. — tile, kawara-gama. To roof with —, kawara wo fuku. — roof, kawara-yane, kawara-buki. Square —, renga.

TILER, n. Shakan.

TILING, n. Kawara-yane.

TILL, prep. Made. — now, ima-made. — then, sono toki made, sono maye ni.

TILL, t.v. Tagayesu, kōsaku suru.

TILLAGE, n. Kōsaku, tagayeshi.

TILLER, n. Kaji no ye, hiyakushō.

TILT, t.v. Katamukeru.

TILTED, a. Katamuku.

TIMBER, n. Zai-moku.

TIMBER-YARD, n. Zaimoku-ya.

TIME, n. Toki, jisetsu, koro, koro oi, jikoku, jisei, ji-bun, jidai, jigi, ori, hodo, yo, dai, kuwo-in, tsuki hi, go, do, tabi, ma, hen. Spare —, hima, itoma. Ancient —, mukashi, inshiyē. Set —, nichu gen, koku-gen, higiri. Three times five are fifteen, san go no jūgo. — (of music) hiyōshi. Any —, itsudemo. What —, itsu. To be in —, ma ni au. Not in —, ma ni awanu. At times he rides and at other times he walks, kago ni nottari aritari. Have time enough, ma ga aru. To lose —, osoku naru, hima ga iru. Long —, hisashii, nagai. For a long —, hisashiburi. Short —, shibaraku, chitto, sukoshi. Many —, shiba-shiba, toki-doki, tabi-tabi. What — is it? Nan doki de gozarimasu ka. To kill —, taikutsu ni naranu yō ni toki wo okuru. To beat —, hiyōshi wo toru. To steal —, hima wo nusumu.

TIME, t.v. Toki ni yoru, ji-setsu ni kanau, hakaru. To — the pulse, miyaku do wo hakaru. To — a horse, uma no hayasa wo hakaru.

TIMELY, adv. Tsugō-yoi toki, hayaku.

TIME-PIECE, n. Tokei.

TIME-SERVING, a. Tsuishō wo iu, kigen wo toru, hetsurau.

TIME-WORN, a. Furubitaru.

TIMID, a. Okubiyō na, abunagaru, kimo no chisai, ayabumu, omeru.

TIMIDITY, n. Okubiyō, hikiyō.

TINGROUS, a. Abunagaru.

TIN, n. Sudzu, handa. Sheet —, briki.

TINCTURE, t.v. Someru.

TINCTURE, n. Chinki-zai.

TINDER, n. Hokuchi.

TINFOIL, n. Sudzu-haku, kanagai.

TINGE, t.v. Someru, some-tsukeru, tsukeru.

TINGLE, t.v. Naru.

TINKER, n. Itakeya.

TINKLE, t.v. Narasu, rin-rin to naru.

TIN-MAN, n. Briki ya, briki zaiku-shi.

TINSEL, n. Kazui, date.

TINT, n. Formed by adding, mi to the name of the color; as, red tint, aka-umi. Green tint, aoi-mi.

TINY, a. Chiisai.

TIP, n. Saki. — of the nose, hana-saki, bitō.

TIP, t.v. Saki wo tsukuru. — over, kutsu-gayesu. — the wink, mekubase wo suru. — up, katamukeru.

TIPPET, n. Kubi-maki.

TIPPLE, t.v. Sake wo nomu.

TIPPLER, n. Sake-nomi.

TIPPLING-HOUSE, n. Sakaya.

TIPSY, a. Sake ni yō.

TIPTOE, n. To stand on —, tsumadateru, choriu suru.

TIP-TOP, n. Zetchō, teppen, chō-jō.

TIP-TOP, a. Shigoku yoi no.

TIRADE, n. Togameru koto.

TIRE, t.v. Tsukareru, umu, tsukarakasu, kutahireru, taikutsu, agumu, shindoi. Tired out, tsukarete shimaita.

TIRESOME, a. Taikutsu naru, umu, tsukareru, mendō na.

TISSUE, n. Soshiki.

TIT, n. Chichi.

TITHE, n. Jūbu-ichi.

TITLE, n. Gedai, hiyō-dai, miyō-moku, kuwan-miyō, sonshō, suji, daimoku.

TITLE-PAGE, n. Hiyōdai wo kakitaru ichi men.

TITTER, t.v. Hisoka ni warau.

To, prep. Ni, ye, made, oyoba, taishite. As the sign of the infinitive mood; as, I love to write, kaku koto ga suku. Are you ready to go? yuku ga shitaku nashita ka. Has gone to buy some fish, sakana wo kai ni yuita. To die for one's country is right, kokka no tame ni shinuru wa gi nari.

TOAD, a. Kawadzu, kayeru.

TOAD-STOOL, n. Take.

TOADY, t.v. Hito no hige no chiri wo harau.

TOAST, n. Yaki-pan, kotobuki.

TOAST, t.v. Aburu. To — a person, hito ni shukubai suru, kotobuki wo suru.

TOBACCO, n. Tabako.

TOBACCONIST, n. Tabako-ya.

TOBACCO-PIPE, n. Kiseru.

TOBACCO-POUCH, n. Tabako-ire.

TO DAY, adv. Kōmichi, kiyō.

TOE, n. Ashi no yubi.

TOE, t.v. To — the mark, shirushi ni ashi no saki wo tsukeru.

TOGETHER, adv. Isshō-ni, tomo-ni, dōshi, ichi-dō, itchi. Also formed by tie suffix, an, to the root of a verb; as, Talk together, hanashiau. Fight —, tataki-au. To join —, awaseru, soyeru. To mix —, mazeru. To live —, dō-kiyo suru. To sit —, dō seki suru. To eat —, dō-shoku suru. To sleep —, soine wo suru. To walk —, tomonau, tsuredachi suru. To add —, yoseru, awaseru.

TOIL, n. Hone ori, ku-rō, wana.

TOIL, t.v. Hone-oru, kurō suru, rō suru, shinku suru, kasegu.

TOILET, n. Yosoōi. To make one's —, mi-go-shiraye wo suru.

TOILSOME, a. Kurō-na, hone no oreru, rō suru.

TOKEN, n. Shirushi, shirase, katami.

TOLERABLE, a. Kanari, dzui-bun, korayerareru.

TOLERATE, t.v. Yurusu, menkiyo suru, kannin suru.

TOLERATION, n. Yurushi, menkiyo, kan-nin, shinogi.

TOLL, t.v. Narasu.

TOLL, n. Chin, dai, unjō. Bridge —, hashizeni.

TOLL-BRIDGE, n. Zeni-tori-bashi.

TOMATO, n. Aka-nasu.

TOMB, n. Haka, tsuka, sumbo.

TOMB-STONE, n. Haka-jirushi, sekitō, sekishi.

TO-MORROW, n. Miyō-nichi, ashita.

TONE, n. Ne, neiro, koye, oto, kowane.

TONGS, n. Hi-bashi. To take with —, hasamu.

TONGUE, n. Shita, kotoba. To hold the —, damaru, mokumen suru.

TONGUE-TIE, n. Kojita.

TONIC MEDICINES, n. Hoyaku, kiyōsōzai.

TO-NIGHT, n. Kōban, kon-ya.

TONNAGE, n. Funa-ni no mekata, fune no tsumidaka, funa-unjō.

TONSIL, n. Hentōsen.

TONSURE, n. Teihatsu, raku-shoku, chi-hatsu, kashira-orosu.

TOO, adv. Sugiru, amaru, mo, mata, yahari, takusan. — much, yokei.

TOOL, n. Dōgu.

TOOTH, n. Ha, me, see Teeth. Carious —, mushi-ba. Artificial —, ire-ba.

TOOTH-ACHE, n. Ha-itai, ba ga itai.

TOOTH-BRUSH, n. Yōji.

TOOTH-DYE, n. Haguro, kane.

TOOTH-EDGE, n. Hagayui.

TOOTH-FORCEPS, n. Ha-nuki.

TOOTHLESS, a. Ha-naki.

TOOTHPICK, n. Koyōji.

TOOTH-POWDER, n. Ha-migaki.

TOP, n. Itadaki, zetchō, uye, kashira. Spinning —, koma. — of a carriage, basha no hōro.

TOP, t.v. Sugureru, nakideru, hiideru.

TOPER, n. Sake-dzuki, sake-nomi.

TOP-HEAVY, a. Atama-gachi na.

TOPHEL, n. Jigoku.

TOPIC, n. Tane, ii-gusa.

TOP-MOST, a. Ichi-ban uye no.

TOP-KNOT, n. Maye-gami.

TOPOGRAPHY, n. Fū-do-ki.

TOPPLE, *i.v.* Ochiru.
 TOP-SPINNING, *n.* Koma-mawashi.
 TOPSY-TURVY, *adv.* Sakasama, muchu-kucha.
 TORCH, *n.* Taimatsu, te-bi. — *light*, kagari-bi.
 TORMENT, *t.v.* Semeru, kurushimeru, kashaku suru, nayameru, nayamu.
 TORMENT, *n.* Seme, kashaku, kurushimi.
 TORN, *pret.* Sakeru, yabureru, ebigereru.
 TORNADO, Taifu, arashi, okaze.
 TORNID, *a.* Shibireru, don-ni naru, mahi suru, kikanu.
 TORPOR, *n.* Shibire, mahi don.
 TORREFY, *t.v.* Yaku, kawakasu.
 TORRENT, *n.* Kiu-riu, hayase.
 TORRID, *a.* Atsui, yakeru.
 TORTOISE, *n.* Kame.
 TORTOISE-SHELL, *n.* Bekkō.
 TORTUOUS, *a.* Magaru, unekuru, uneru.
 TORTURE, *t.v.* Semeru, kurushimeru, kashaku suru, gōmon suru, sainamu.
 TORTURE, *n.* Seme, kashaku, gōmon.
 TOSS, *t.v.* Nageru, hōru, yuru. — *up*, nagegeru.
 TOSSED, *a.* Yureru, tadayō.
 TOTAL, *n.* Tsugō, sō-taka, shime, shimedaka.
 TOTAL, *a.* Mina, mattaki, nokoradzu.
 TOTALLY, *adv.* Issai, mattaku, subete, sappari, sukkaŕi.
 TOTTER, *i.v.* Hiyoro-hiyoro suru, hiyorotsuku, yoromeku, yorobō. furatsuku, gura-gura suru.
 TOTTERINGLY, *adv.* Yoro-yoro-to, hiyoro-hiyoro to, gura-gura, furatsuite, yotayota.
 TOUCH, *t.v.* Ataru, fureru, sawaru, kamau, kanjiru. *To* — *at*, yoru. *To* — *the heart*, kokoro ni tessuru, kokoro ni kandzuru.
 TOUCH, *n.* Te-atari, te-zawari.
 TOUCH-HOLE, *n.* Kuwa-mon.
 TOUCHING, *a.* Itamashii, kanashii.
 TOUCH-STONE, *n.* Tsuke-ishi, tameshi-ishi.
 TOUGH, *a.* Katai, origatai, jōbu, na, tsuyoi, nebaru.
 TOUGHNESS, *n.* Katasa, nebasu.
 TOUR, *n.* Mawari, yūreki.
 TOURNIQUET, *n.* Chi-tome dōgu.
 TOW, *t.v.* Hiku.
 TOWARD, *prep.* Mukaŕu, sasu, taishite, tsuite.
 TOWBOAT, *n.* Hiki-fune.
 TOWEL, *n.* Tenugui, fukin.
 TOWER, *n.* Tō, tai.
 TOWER, *i.v.* Hiideru, nakinderu.
 TOW-LINE, *n.* Fune-hiki-nawa.
 TOWN, *n.* Machi, jōka, chō.
 TOWN-HALL, *n.* Kuwai-sho.
 TOWN-OFFICERS, *n.* Chō-yaku.
 TOWNS-FOLK, *n.* Chō-nin.

TOWNSHIP, *n.* Kōri.
 TOWNSMAN, *n.* Chō-nin, dō-sho.
 TOW-PATH, *n.* Fune-hiki-michi.
 TOY, *n.* Omocha, mote-asobi.
 TOYSHOP, *n.* Omocha-ya.
 TRACE, *n.* Ato, kata, atokata.
 TRACE, *t.v.* Kaku, hiku, suki-utsusu.
 TRACHEA, *n.* Kikuwan.
 TRACK, *n.* Ato, michi.
 TRACK, *t.v.* Ato wo tsukeru, ato wo shitau.
 TRACKLESS, *a.* Michi naki.
 TRACT, *n.* Tochi, tokoro.
 TRACTABLE, *a.* Otonashii, sunao na, tsukai-yasui.
 TRADE, *n.* Akinai, kōyeki, baibai shōbai, urikai, tori-hiki, bōyeki. — *is dull*, akinai fukeiki da.
 TRADE, *i.v.* Akinau, indari wo suru.
 TRADE-MARK, *n.* Fuchō.
 TRADER, *n.* Akindo, akikito, shōnin.
 TRADE-PRICE, *n.* Sōba.
 TRADES-UNION, *n.* Shokunin no kumi-ai, nakama.
 TRADITION, *n.* Tsutaye, dempō, kuden, ii-tsutaye, den. *Secret* —, hi-den. *Come down by* —, den-rai.
 TRADITIONAL, *a.* Tsutayeru, den-rai. — *receipt*, dem-pō. — *doctrines*, dem-pō.
 TRADUCE, *t.v.* Soshiru, hi-hō suru, zāngen suru, waruku iu.
 TRAFFIC, *n.* Akinai, kōyeki, baibai, shōbai, urikai.
 TRAFFIC, *i.v.* Akinau, kōyeki wo suru.
 TRAIL, *n.* Ato, ashi-ato.
 TRAIL, *t.v.* Hiki-dzuru.
 TRAIN, *i.v.* Keiko suru, oshiyeru, narasu, kiyōkun suru, sodateru. — *up*, shi-tsukeru. *To* — *young trees*, uyeki wo tsukeru. *To* — *a gun*, taihō wo nerau.
 TRAIN, *n.* Dōzei, giyō-retsu.
 TRAINING, *a.* Kei-ko, narai, sodachi.
 TRAITOR, *n.* Muhon-nin, hongiyaku-nin, giyaku-nin, giyaku-shin, giyaku-zoku, chō-teki, uragiri.
 TRAITOROUS, *a.* Aku giyaku na, bō-giyaku na, fuchū na.
 TRAMP, *t.v.* Fumu, fumi-tsukeru.
 TRAMPLE, *t.v.* Fumu, fumi-tsukeru. — *to death*, fumi-korosu.
 TRANCE, *n.* Muchū, utsutsu, maboroshi.
 TRANQUIL, *a.* Odayaka na, shidzuka na, tairana annon na, ochi-tsuku, heiki.
 TRANQUILIZE, *t.v.* Osameru, shidzumeru, tairageru, heiji suru, ochi-tsukeru, otoshi-tsukeru, abbu suru.

TRANQUILLITY, *n.* Anshin, ando, odayaka, hei-an.
 TRANSACT, *t.v.* Tori-atsukau, atsukau, suru, tori-hakarau, hakarau.
 TRANSACTION, *n.* Tori-atsukai, koto, yoshi.
 TRANSCEND, *t.v.* Sugiru, masaru, koyeru.
 TRANSCENDENT, *n.* Suguretaru, nukindetaru, hii-detaru, bakun-na.
 TRANSCRIBE, *t.v.* Utsusu, kaki-utsusu, kaki-toru.
 TRANSCRIBER, *n.* Kaki-toru hito.
 TRANSCRIPT, *n.* Utsushi, kaki-tori.
 TRANSFER, *t.v.* Utsuru, utsusu, watasu, hakobu.
 TRANSFER, *n.* Utsushi, hakobi, watahi.
 TRANSFIGURE, *t.v.* Hendzuru, hengeru, kawaru, kenkuwa suru.
 TRANSFIX, *t.v.* Tsuki-tōsu.
 TRANSFORM, *t.v.* Hendzuru, kawaru, henge suru, bakeru, henkuwa suru.
 TRANSFORMATION, *n.* Henkuwa.
 TRANSFUSE, *t.v.* Utsusu.
 TRANSGRESS, *t.v.* Somuku, yaburu, okasu.
 TRANSGRESSION, *n.* Tsumi, zai, toga.
 TRANSGRESSOR, *n.* Zai-nin, tsumi-bito, toganin.
 TRANS-SHIP, *t.v.* Funa-ni wo utsuru.
 TRANS-SHIPMENT, *n.* Ni no utsushi, utsushi.
 TRANSIENT, *a.* Kari-no, karisome naru, zanji no. — *sleep*, kari-ne.
 TRANSIT, *n.* Watari, hakobi.
 TRANSITION, *n.* Kawari, utsuri, hen.
 TRANSITORY, *a.* Mujō, tsune-naranu, sadame-naki.
 TRANSLATE, *t.v.* Hon-yaku suru, naosu, yaku suru.
 TRANSLUCENT, *a.* Mi-tōsu, suki-tōsu.
 TRANSMIGRATE, *t.v.* Umare kawaru, ruten suru.
 TRANSMIGRATION, *n.* Rinye, rinden, ruten.
 TRANSMISSION, *n.* Hakobu koto, watasu koto, unsō.
 TRANSMIT, *t.v.* Yaru, okuru, watasu, tsutayeru, tsūdzuru, unsō suru.
 TRANSMUTE, *t.v.* Hendzuru, hengeru, kawaru.
 TRANSPARENT, *a.* Mi-tōsu, miyesuku, suki-tōsu.
 TRANSPIRE, *i.v.* Moreru, arawareru, roken suru.
 TRANSPLANT, *t.v.* Utsushite uyeru, utsusu, utsushi-uyeru, uye-kayeru.
 TRANSPORT, *t.v.* Hakobu, mochi-hakobu, unsō suru, kiyetsu suru. — *a criminal*, shima ye nagasu, yentō suru, nagasu, razai suru.
 TRANSPOSE, *t.v.* Oki-kayeru, ire-kayeru.
 TRANSUDE, *i.v.* Shimi-tōsu.

TRANSVERSE, *n.* Yoko no, yokogiru, yokotawaru, yokotayeru.
 TRANSVERSELY, *adv.* Yoko ni.
 TRAP, *n.* Wana, otoshi, bago, kobuchi.
 TRAP, *t.v.* Wana de toru, toru.
 TRAP-DOOR, *n.* Age-buta.
 TRAPPINGS, *n.* Kazari, shōzoku.
 TRASH, *n.* Kudzu.
 TRAVAIL, *n.* Hone-ori, kurō, rō, san suru. *Severe* —, nan-san. *Easy* —, an-zan.
 TRAVEL, *i.v.* Aruku, tabi suru, yūreki suru, hen-reki suru, heneguru, riyokō suru.
 TRAVEL, *n.* Tabi.
 TRAVELER, *n.* Tabi-bito, riyokaku, riyō-jin.
 TRAVELLING-BAG, *n.* Gassai-bukuro. — *expenses*, riyō-yō.
 TRAVERSE, *adv.* Yoko-ni.
 TRAVERSE, *t.v.* Yūreki suru, henreki suru, mawaru, yekotayeru.
 TRAY, *n.* Bon.
 TREACHEROUS, *a.* Urayeru, longiyaku na, futagokoro no. — *avant*, giyaku-shin.
 TREACHERY, *n.* Ya-shin, giyaku-i, hankan.
 TREATISE, *n.* Satō-mitsu.
 TREAD, *t.v.* Fumu, aruku, fumayeru. — *on fumi-tsukeru*. — *on and kill*, fumi-korosu. — *on and break*, fumi-kudaku, fumi-tutusu. *Cause to* —, fumaseru. *To* — *on and harden*, fumi-katameru. — *on and level*, fumi-narasu. — *on and throw down*, fumi-taosu.
 TREADLE, *n.* Fumi-gi.
 TREADMILL, *n.* Fumi-garuma.
 TREASON, *n.* Ya-shin, futagokoro, giyaku-i, hankan.
 TREASURE, *n.* Takara, zai-hō.
 TREASURE, *t.v.* Takuwayeru, tsumu, atsumeru.
 TREASURER, *n.* Kanjō-kata.
 TREASURY, *n.* Kane-gura. — *department*, okura-shō.
 TREAT, *t.v.* Motenasu, ashirau, atsukan, tori-atsukau, rondzuru, noberu. — *discuss*, riyōji suru.
 TREATISE, *n.* Kari-mono, hon.
 TREATMENT, *n.* Shi-muke, shi-uchi, tori-atsukai, ashirai. *Medical* —, riyō-ji. *Internal* —, nai-fuku. *External* —, guwaiyō.
 TREATY, *n.* Jō-yaku, yaku-jō.
 TREBLE, *a.* Sam-bai, san sōbai.
 TREBLE, *t.v.* Sam-bai ni suru.
 TREE, *n.* Ki, jumoku.
 TREE-FROG, *n.* Ama-gayeru.
 TREFOIL, *n.* Uma-koyashi.
 TRELIS-WORK, *n.* Kōshi.
 TREMBLE, *i.v.* Furū, wananaku, ononoku, zokuzoku suru, dōburui, scriitsu suru.

TREMBLINGLY, *adv.* Buru-buru, wana-wana.
 TREMENDOUS, *a.* Tsuyoi, banahadashii, osoro-shii.
 TREMULOUS, *a.* Fumyeru. — *voice*, furegoye.
 TRENCH, *n.* Mizo, dobu.
 TREND, *i. v.* Makau, omomuku.
 TREPIDATION, *n.* Furui, wamanaki.
 TRESPASS, *t. v.* Tsuni wo okasu, ôdatsu wo suru, yokodori wo suru, sonnuku.
 TRESPASS, *n.* Tsuni, toga, zai.
 TESTLE, *n.* Dri.
 TRIAL, *n.* Kokoro-mi, tameshi, gimmi, sainan, nangi.
 TRIANGLE, *n.* San-kaku.
 TRIBE, *n.* Zoku.
 TRIBULATION, *n.* Sai-nan, nangi, wazawai, naujû.
 TRIBUNAL, *n.* Shirasu, sai-ban-sho.
 TRIBUTARY, *a.* Zoku suru.
 TRIBUTE, *n.* Mitsugi, zei, unjô, nengu.
 TRICK, *n.* Tedate, hōben, takumi, jōdan, tawamure, tedzuma, kuse.
 TRICK, *t. v.* Damasu, taburakasu, azamuku, chakasu, fudzuku.
 TRICKLE, *i. v.* Tareu, shitataru, jita-jita suru.
 TRIPLE, *i. v.* Tavamureru, jōlan suru.
 TRIPPLING, *a.* Wadzuka, shō-shō, karu-garushii, isasaka.
 TRIGGER, *n.* Hiki-gane.
 TRIM, *t. v.* Yosoō, kazaru, tsukuru, tsukuru, chan-to suru, kiri-naosu. — *the sails*, ho wo hiki-naosu. — *a tree*, mada no yeda wo kiri-otosu, ki no yeda wo kuite katachi wo naosu, karu.
 TRINKET, *n.* Kazari-mono.
 TRIP, *i. v.* Tsumadzuku, fumi-hadzusu. — *up another*, komata wo toru, kawadzu wo kakeru.
 TRIPLETS, *n.* Mitsugo, iniko.
 TRIPOD, *n.* Mitsu-ashi, gotoku, mitsuganawa.
 TRITURATE, *t. v.* Suri-kudaku, kanasu, suri-tsugasu.
 TRIUMPH, *n.* Kachi yorokobi, shōri. *Shout of* —, kachidoki. *To celebrate a* —, kachi wo iwau. *Song of* —, gaika.
 TRIUMPH, *i. v.* Katsu, kachi-hokoru, shōri wo yeru.
 TRIUMPHANT, *a.* Kachi wo totte yorokobu. — *countenance*, dekishigao. — *song*, gaika.
 TRIVIAL, *a.* Wadzuka naru, shō-shō, sasai.
 TROCAR, *n.* Tō-kawan-shin,
 TROOP, *n.* Kumi, bei-sotsu.
 TROOP, *i. v.* Atsunaru, muragaru.
 TROPHY, *n.* Bundori.
 TROT, *n.* Jinori. *To* —, jinori suru.

TROUBLE, *n.* Shimpai, kurō, kidzukai, koko-rodzukai, meiwaku. *With much* —, sekkaku.
 TROUBLE, *t. v.* Komaraseru, meiwaku saseru, wadzurawasu.
 TROUBLED, *a.* Komaru, meiwaku suru.
 TROUBLESOME, *a.* Urusai, mendō no, wadzurawashii.
 TROUGH, *n.* Toi, toyu.
 TROUT, *n.* Yamame.
 TROWEL, *n.* Kote.
 TROWERS, *n.* Momobiki, hakama, patchi, dzubon, daimbukuro.
 TRUANT, *n.* Keiko wo sutete asobu mono, bussei na mono.
 TRUCE, *n.* Tatakai no yasumi no aida.
 TRUCKLE, *i. v.* Tsuishō suru.
 TRUDGE, *i. v.* Aruku.
 TRUE, *a.* Makoto, jitsu, hontō, shinjitsu, ma. — *or false*, jippu, kiyō-jitsu.
 TRULY, *adv.* Makoto ni, jitsu-ni, hon-ni, hontō, ge-ni-mo, ari-no-mama ni.
 TRUMPET, *n.* Muda no kazari mono.
 TRUMPET, *n.* Rappa, charumeru.
 TRUMPET-SHELL, *n.* Hora.
 TRUMPER, *n.* Charumera-fuki, rappa-fuki.
 TRUNK, *n.* Hako, hitsu, dō (of a tree), miki. (of an elephant), hana.
 TRUST, *t. v.* Shindzuru, shinko suru, shinyō suru, tayoru, tanomu, makaseru, adzakeru. *To sell on* —, kake-uri wo suru. *To buy on* —, kake-gai wo suru.
 TRUSTEE, *n.* Adzukari-nin, sewa-nin.
 TRUST-WORTHY, *a.* Shinko sareru, sinzerareru, shōjiki na, shikkari-to shita.
 TRUSTY, *a.* Shinko sareru, shōjiki, chiugi na.
 TRUTH, *n.* Makoto, jitsu, hontō, arisama.
 TRUTHFUL, *a.* Todashii, shōjiki na, uso iuwanu.
 TRUTHFULLY, *adv.* Tadasliku, itsuwari-naku, massugu-ni, aritei-ni.
 TRY, *t. v.* Tamesu, kokoro-miru, sabaku, saiban suru, tadasu, gimmi suru.
 TUB, *n.* Oke. *Bathing* —, furo.
 TUBE, *n.* Kuda, tsutsu.
 TUCK, *n.* Age.
 TUCK, *t. v.* — *up*, hashoru, tsumeru, age wo suru, makuru.
 TUESDAY, *n.* Kuwa-yōbi.
 TUFT, *n.* Fusa.
 TUG, *t. v.* Hiku, hone wo oru.
 TUG, *n.* Hiki-fune.
 TUITION, *n.* Oshiye. *Price of* —, rei-kin, kiyō-ju riyō.
 TUMBLE, *t. v.* Taoreru, korobu, ochiru, kokeru. — *from a horse*, raku-ba.

TUMBLE, *t. v.* Iri-majiru, konzatsu suru.
 TUMBLER, *n.* Kakube-jishi, midzu-nomi.
 TUMEFY, *i. v.* Hareru.
 TUMID, *a.* Hareru, fukureru.
 TUMOR, *n.* Katamari, kobu, funriu.
 TUMULT, *n.* Sawagi, sōdō, midare, rari.
 TUMULTUOUS, *a.* Sawagashii, sōzōshii, yakamashi, midareru, hishimeku, kamabisushi.
 TUNE, *n.* Chōshi, uta. *To put in* —, chōshi-wo awaseru.
 TUNE, *t. v.* Chōshi wo awaseru.
 TUNNEL, *n.* Ji no shita no kayoi michi.
 TUNNY-FISH, *n.* Iruka.
 TURBAN, *n.* Dzukin, hachi-maki.
 TURBID, *a.* Nigoru, nigosu.
 TURBULENT, *a.* Sawagashii, zomeku.
 TURE, *n.* Sukumo, ma-tsuchi.
 TURGID, *a.* Hareru.
 TURKEY, *n.* Chō-sei ebō.
 TURMOIL, *n.* Kurō, sōdō, sawagi.
 TURN, *t. v.* Mawasu, megurasu, kuru, mawaru, meguru, kayeru, furi-kayeru, kawaru, hendzuru, bakeru. — *inside out*, ura-gayesu. — *off*, or *away*, hima wo dasu, shikujiru, yokeru, hachi ni suru. — *back*, kayeru, wodoru. — *down*, ori-kayesu. — *out*, oshi-dasu, oi-dasu, oi-harau. — *over*, watasu, yudzuru, fuseru, kayesu, haguru. — *the back*, ushiro wo miseru. — *loose*, hanasu. — *and face*, furi-muku. — *away from*, furi-tsukeru, misuteru. — *bottom up*, fuseru, hikkuri-kayesu, utsumukeru. *To* — *the stomach*, mukadzuku. *To* — *the tables on*, kayeri-uchi wo suru. *To* — *to advantage*, yōdataseru.
 TURN, *n.* Mawari, meguri, kawari, jun, ban. *By turns*, jumban-ni, junguri-ni, kawaru-gawaru, kōtai.
 TURNIP, *n.* Kabura.
 TURPENTINE, *n.* Matsu-yani.
 TURTLE, *n.* Kame.
 TURTLE-DOVE, *n.* Hato.
 TUSK, *n.* Kiba.
 TUTELARY-GOD, *n.* Ubusuna.
 TUTOR, *n.* Shishō.
 TWAIN, *n.* Futatsu, riyō. *Cut in* —, futatsu ni kiru.
 TWEEZERS, *n.* Kenuki.
 TWELFTH, *a.* Jū-ni-ban. — *month*, jū-ni-gatsu. *One* —, jū-ni-bu ichi.
 TWELVE, *n.* Jū-ni. — *per cent*, ichi wari ni bu.
 TWENTIETH, *a.* Ni-jū-ban. — *day of the*

month, hatsuka. *One* —, ni-jū-bu ichi.
 TWENTY, *a.* Ni-jū. — *years*, hatachi. — *per cent*, ni-wari.
 TWENTY-FOLD, *a.* Nijū-bai, nijissōbai, hataye.
 TWICE, *a.* Ni-do, futa-tabi. — *as much*, bai, ni sōbai.
 TWIG, *n.* Koyeda, kodzuye.
 TWILIGHT, *n.* Tazokare, hignre, yūgure, usugurai.
 TWINE, *n.* Ito, hoso-nawa.
 TWINE, *t. v.* Matō, karamu, matoi-tsuku, karami-tsuku.
 TWINKLE, *i. v.* Kirameku, kiratsuku, mata-taku.
 TWINKLING, *a.* Kirameku, matatuku na.
 TWINS, *n.* Futago.
 TWIRL, *t. v.* Mawasu, hineru.
 TWIRLING, *a.* Mawaru, mawatte oru, hinekuri-mawasu.
 TWIST, *t. v.* Yoru, hineru, nejiru, nau, motorakasu.
 TWIT, *t. v.* Togameru.
 TWITCH, *i. v.* Hiku, tsuru, hikutsuku, hikumeku.
 TWITTER, *i. v.* Sayedzuru.
 TWO, *a.* Futatsu, ni, riyō. — *by two*, futatsu dzutsu. — *or three men*, riyō-san nin. *One or* — *days*, ichi riyō-nichi. — *swords*, riyō-to. *To cut in* —, futatsu ni kiru.
 TWO-EDGED, *a.* Riyō-ha.
 TWO-FEET, *n.* Riyō-soku.
 TWO-FOLD, *a.* Ni-sō bai, bai.
 TWO-HANDS, *n.* Riyō-te.
 TWO-PLY, *n.* Futa-ye.
 TWO-SIDED, *a.* Riyō-tan.
 TWO-SIDES, *n.* Riyō-hō, riyō-men.
 TWO-TONGUED, *a.* Riyō-zetsu.
 TWO-VERSIONS, *n.* Riyō-setsu.
 TWO-WAYS, *n.* Riyō-yō.
 TYMPANUM, *n.* Ko-maku.
 TYPE, *n.* Shirushi, tachi. *Printing* —, kuwa-tsu-ji.
 TYPHOON, *n.* Taifu, bōfu.
 TYPIFY, *t. v.* Nazorayeru.
 TYRANNICAL, *a.* Bōgiyaku na, mugoi, kakoku. — *laws*, kabō.
 TYRANNY, *n.* Hidō no seiji.
 TYRANNIZE, *i. v.* Muri ni shibai suru, hidō ni seiji wo suru.
 TYRANT, *n.* Hidō ni seiji wo suru hito.
 TYRO, *n.* Shogaku, shoshin, mijuku.

U

UBIQUITY, *n.* Imasazaru tokoro nashi.
 UDDER, *n.* Chi-busa, niu-bō.
 UGLY, *a.* Mi-nikui, nikui, kitanai, bukiriyō na, mitomonai.
 ULCER, *n.* Deki-mono.
 ULCERATE, *i. v.* Nō-kuwai suru.
 ULCERATION, *n.* Nō-kuwai suru koto.
 ULNA, *n.* Sei-chiu-kotsu.
 ULTIMATE, *a.* Owari no, shimai no. — *object or end*, tsumari. *The — end of labor is ease*, hone-ori no tsumari wa anraku da.
 ULTIMATELY, *adv.* Hate-ni, tsui-ni, suye, tsumari, ageku-ni, shimai ni, hatashite.
 ULTIMATUM, *n.* Kagiri, kiwamari.
 ULTRA, *a.* Do ni suguri, nori wo koyeru.
 UMBILICUS, *n.* Heso, hozo, sai.
 UMBRAGE, *n.* To give —, fu-kuwai ni suru, kigen wo sokonau.
 UMBRAGEOUS, *a.* Kage no ōki, shigeritaru.
 UMBRELLA, *n.* Amagasa, kara-kasa. — *case*, kasa-bukuro. — *maker*, kasa-hari.
 UMPIRE, *n.* Giyō-ji, chin-nin.
 UN, *Words, commencing with the negative prefix un, are formed in Japanese by suffixing the negative particles, zu, nu, zaru, nai, masen, de, ji, and mai, also by prefixing, su, mu, and bu.*
 UNABLE, *a.* Dekinu, atawadzu; *Also the negative potential form of the verb, as, unable to hear*, kikoyenu; — *to walk*, arukarenu; — *to manage it*, tori-atsukawarenu; — *to make him hear*, kikoye-saserarenu. — *to send it back*, kayesarenu.
 UNACCEPTABLE, *a.* Ki ni iranu, kokoro ni kanawanu.
 UNACCOMPANIED, *a.* Tomo nashi, tsure nashi.
 UNACCOMPLISHED, *a.* Shi-togenu, deki-agenu, mu-gei na, mu-nō na.
 UNACCOUNTABLE, *a.* Hakari-gatai, wakaranu, kakari-awanu.
 UNACUSTOMED, *a.* Narenu. — *to seeing*, mi-narenu. — *to hearing*, kiki-narenu. — *to wearing*, ki-narenu. — *to living in*, i-narenu.
 UNACQUAINTED, *a.* Shiranu, zonji-masen, mi-shiranu, fu-annai.
 UNADULTERATED, *a.* Maze-mono ga nai, jun-sui na.
 UNADVISABLE, *a.* Yoroshikaranu.
 UNADVISEDLY, *adv.* Kamben naku, midari-ni.
 UNAFFECTED, *a.* Tori-tsukuroi naki, shinjitsu naru.

UNALLOWABLE, *a.* Yurusarenu.
 UNALLOYED, *a.* Maze-mono naki, manzoku na.
 UNALTERABLE, *a.* Kawaranu, henzenu, fubatsu.
 UNAMBIGUOUS, *a.* Akiraka naru, utagawashikaranu.
 UNAMIABLE, *a.* Yasashikaranu, onjun naranu, sunao naranu.
 UNANIMOUS, *a.* Dō-shin, itchi suru, dō-i.
 UNANSWERABLE, *a.* Ii-kayesarenu, arasōwarenu, ronzerarenu.
 UNANTICIPATED, *a.* Omoigakenai, zonjiyoranu, futo, zon-guwai.
 UNAPPROACHABLE, *a.* Yori-tsukarenu, chikadzukarenu.
 UNAPT, *a.* Heta, bukiyō, busaiku.
 UNARMED, *a.* Sude no, marugoshi no, mu-tō no, dakken naru.
 UNASKED, *a.* Negawadzu ni, tanomadzu ni.
 UNASSORTED, *a.* Wakedzu ni aru.
 UNASSUMING, *a.* Jiman senn, yenriyo naru, kenson naru.
 UNATTAINABLE, *a.* Oyobanu, todokanu, yerarenu, itaranu.
 UNAUTHENTIC, *a.* Hontō-naki, jitsu naranu, fushin na.
 UNAVAILABLE, *a.* Yō-ni-tatanu, muda ni naru, munashii.
 UNAVENGED, *a.* Mukuidzu, kayesadzu, kataki wo utadzu, hōzedzu.
 UNAVOIDABLE, *a.* Yondokoro-nai, yamu koto wo yedzu, senkata nashi, shikata ga nai.
 UNAWARES, *adv.* Omoi-gake-naku, omoi-yoradzu, futo, dashi-nuke-ni.
 UNBALANCED, *a.* Fu-tsuriai, tsuri-awanu.
 UNBEARABLE, *a.* Korayerarenu, tayerarenu, shinobarenu, shimbō dekinu.
 UNBECOMING, *a.* Niawanu, utsuranu, kanawanu, fusō-ō-na, fu-niai, hibun na, masanai.
 UNBELIEF, *n.* Bu-shin-jin, fu-shinkō.
 UNBELIEVING, *a.* Shinkō senn, shinzenu, makoto to omowanu, bu-shinjin.
 UNBEND, *t. v.* Yarumeru, kutsurogeru, yasumeru.
 UNBIASED, *a.* Katayoranu, hedate-naki, hiiki sedzu.
 UNBIDDEN, *a.* Yobadzu ni, manekadzu ni.
 UNBLAMABLE, *a.* Mushitsu, toga-naki, tsumi nashi.
 UNBLEMISHED, *a.* Kidzu nashi, kegare naru.

shi, kake-me nashi.
 UNBLUSHING, *a.* Haji-shiranu, atsukawadzura no, buyenriyo na.
 UNBOLT, *t. v.* Hiraku, akeru.
 UNBORN, *a.* Mada umanu.
 UNBOSOM, *i. v.* Uchi-akeru, akasu.
 UNBOUND, *a.* Shihara-nai. — *of books*, hiyō-shi no nai.
 UNBOUNDED, *a.* Kagiri nashi.
 UNBROKEN, *a.* Tagawanu, hadzurenu, mattaki, ara.
 UNBUCKLE, *t. v.* Hadzusu.
 UNBURDEN, *t. v.* Omo-ni wo orosu, fune no ni wo utsu, uchi-akeru.
 UNBUTION, *t. v.* Hadzusu.
 UNCALCULABLE, *a.* Kazoyerarenu.
 UNCALLED, *a.* Yobadzu, manekadzu.
 UNCANCELLED, *a.* Kiyenu, yamannu, sumanu, barawanu.
 UNCASE, *t. v.* Tsutsumi wo akeru, or, toku.
 UNCAUSED, *a.* Shizen, onodzu-to, onodzukara.
 UNCEASING, *a.* Tayedzu, tōshi, tsudzaku, ma mo naki, tayema naki, yasumadzu.
 UNCEASINGLY, *adv.* Tayedzu-ni, ma mo naku, tōshite, tsudzuite.
 UNCEREMONIOUS, *a.* Rei ni kakawaranu, yenriyo naki.
 UNCERTAIN, *a.* Obotsuka-nai, tashikamaradzu, sadamaranu, fujō.
 UNCHAIN, *t. v.* Kusari wo toku, hanatsu.
 UNCHAINED, *a.* Kusari ga tokeru.
 UNCHANGEABLE, *a.* Kawararenu, henzenu, fubatsu.
 UNCHANGING, *a.* Kawaranu.
 UNCHARITABLE, *n.* Omoi-yari naki, awaremi naki.
 UNCHRISTIAN, *a.* Iesu no michi ni kanawanu.
 UNCIVIL, *a.* Aisō-mo-nai, burei na, sokkenai, buaisō no.
 UNCIVILIZED, *a.* Hirakenu, fu-kai-kuwa.
 UNCLARIFIED, *a.* Sumanu.
 UNCLASP, *s. v.* Tome wo hadzusu.
 UNCLE, *n.* Oji, oji-san.
 UNCLEAN, *a.* Kegareru, yogoreru, kitanai, fujō, oye, fuketsu na.
 UNCLOSE, *t. v.* Akeru, hiraku.
 UNCLOTHE, *t. v.* Kimono wo nugu.
 UNCLOUDED, *n.* Kumoranu, hareta.
 UNCOIL, *t. v.* Toku.
 UNCOLORED, *a.* Nuranu, somenu, iro naki.
 UNCOMBED, *a.* Tokanu.
 UNCOMFORTABLE, *a.* Ki ni kanawanu, fujiyū.
 UNCOMMON, *a.* Medzarashii, mare-na, hijō na, mu-rui na, kitai na, koto no hoka.

UNCOMPROMISING, *a.* Katakū na, ganko na.
 UNCONCERN, *n.* Kokoro-gake naki koto, kankei senn koto.
 UNCONCERNED, *a.* Kamawanu, tonjaku senn, ki ni kakenu, kokoro-gake nai, nome-nome to.
 UNCONDITIONALLY, *adv.* Jōyaku nashi ni.
 UNCONSCIONABLE, *a.* Muri no, dōri ni somuku.
 UNCONSCIOUS, *a.* Oboye nashi, shiranu, oboyeru, shōne nashi.
 UNCONSPICUOUS, *a.* Midate no nai, miba ga nai.
 UNCONSTITUTIONAL, *a.* Koku-hō ni awanu.
 UNCONSTRAINEDLY, *adv.* Jiyū-ni, ji-zai ni, katte-ni.
 UNCONTROLABLE, *n.* Hikayerarenu, osamerarenu, osayerarenu.
 UNCORK, *t. v.* Kuchi wo nuku, kuchi wo akeru.
 UNCOURTEOUS, *a.* Burei na, busahō na, aisō-naki, buashirai na, sokkenai.
 UNCOUTH, *a.* Bukotsu na, yabo na.
 UNCOVER, *t. v.* Arawasu, akeru, hiraku, hagureru, haguru. — *the head*, kaburimono wo toru. — *a house*, yane wo toru.
 UNCREATED, *a.* Shizen, tsukuranu.
 UNCTUOUS, *a.* Aburake ga aru.
 UNCULTIVATED, *a.* Tagayesanu, tsukuranu.
 UNCURL, *t. v.* Nejiro wo nobasu.
 UCCURRENT, *a.* Tsūyō senn, tōranu, fu-tsū.
 UNDAUNTED, *a.* Odosarenu, isamashii.
 UNDECAYED, *a.* Otoroyenu, yowarann, kuchinu.
 UNDECAYING, *a.* Fukiu naru.
 UNDECEIVE, *t. v.* Mayoi wo toku.
 UNDECIDED, *a.* Tori-kimari naki, sadamaranu, ket-chaku senn.
 UNDECISIVE, *a.* Shōbu nashi.
 UNDEFILED, *a.* Kegarenu, isagiyoi.
 UNDEFINED, *a.* Tokennu, sadamaranu, kimaranu.
 UNDENIABLE, *a.* Ii-kesarenu, utagawanu.
 UNDER, *prep.* Shita, uchi. *Will not sell under five dollars*, go-doru no uchi de wa urimasen. *Under fifty years old*, go jissai no uchi. *To be — fire*, tama saki ni mukau.
 UNDER-CLOTHES, *n.* Shita-gi.
 UNDER-DONE, *a.* Nama-yake.
 UNDERGO, *t. v.* Au, ukeru. *This meaning is included in the intrans. form of the verb; as*, Tsukareru, *to undergo, or suffer fatigue*. Itamu, *to undergo, or feel pain*.
 UNDER-HAND, *adv.* Naisho, hisoka ni.
 UNDERMINE, *t. v.* Shita wo horu.
 UNDERMOST, *a.* Ichiban shita, goku shita.

UNDERNEATH, *a.* Shita.
 UNDERRATE, *t. v.* Kenasu, mi-sageru.
 UNDERSSELL, *t. v.* Yasuku uru.
 UNDERSTAND, *t. v.* Wakaru, geseru, satoru, yetoku suru, gaten suru, nomi-komu.
 UNDERSTANDING, *n.* Chiye, riyōken, fumbletsu, wakimaye. *Without* —, ganzenai.
 UNDERTAKE, *t. v.* Hiki-ukeru, ukeau, uke-komu, uke-hiku.
 UNDERTAKER, *n.* Shi-dō-ka.
 UNDERTAKING, *n.* Koto, waza, shigoto.
 UNDERVALUE, *t. v.* Kenasu, mi-sageru, karon-dzuru, iyashimeru.
 UNDERWORK, *t. v.* Shigoto wo yasuku suru.
 UNDERWRITER, *n.* Ukeai-nin.
 UNDESERVING, *a.* Taranu, kuwabun, mi ni amaru. — *of praise*, homeru ni taranu. — *of reward*, hōbi wo yaru ni taranu.
 UNDESIGNEDLY, *adv.* Kokoro naku, futo, nani ge naku, tsui.
 UNDESIRABLE, *a.* Hoshiku nai, konoma-nai.
 UNDETERMINED, *a.* Sadanaranu, kiwamaranu, ketchaku senu.
 UNDEVOUT, *a.* Bu-shinjin.
 UNDIMINISHED, *a.* Heranu, otoroyenu.
 UNDISCERNIBLE, *a.* Miyenu.
 UNDISCERNING, *a.* Waki-mayenu, wakaranu.
 UNDISCIPLINED, *a.* Tori-shinari naki, miju-ku na, tauren senu.
 UNDO, *t. v.* Hadzusu, tori-hadzusu, hodoku, hiraku, akeru, toku.
 UNDONE, *t. v.* Hadzureru, hodokeru, tokeru, aita, hiraita.
 UNDOUBTED, *n.* Utagai naki, meshi-bun nashi, tashika naru.
 UNDRRESS, *n.* Fudan-gi.
 UNDRRESSED, *a.* Hadaka-naru, kimono nashi, kimono wo nuite iru.
 UNDRIED, *a.* Kawakanu, hinu, nurete iru, shimette iru. — *wood*, nama-ki.
 UNDRINKABLE, *a.* Nomarenu.
 UNDUE, *a.* Sugiru, amaru, hodo ni sugiru, hibun.
 UNDULATE, *t. v.* Uneru, niyoki-niyoki to, niyoro niyoro to.
 UNDUTIOUS, *a.* Fu-kō naru, shitagawanu, fu-chiu na.
 UNDYING, *a.* Shinanu.
 UNEASY, *a.* Fu-anshin, aujiru, ochi-tsukanu, shidzumaranu, yasumaranu.
 UNENABLE, *a.* Taberarenu, kuwarenu.
 UNEMBARRASSED, *a.* Sashi-tsukaye ga nai, sawari nashi.
 UNEMPLOYED, *a.* Yō no nai, yōji ga nai, hima na, hima ga aru, hatarakanu, asonde iru.

UNENGAGED, *a.* Yakusoku nashi, yōji nashi.
 UNEQUAL, *a.* Sorowanu, fu-soroi na, fudō na, onajiku nai, taranu, todokanu, tsuri-awanu.
 UNEQUALED, *a.* Busō na, tagui nashi, narabi naki.
 UNEQUIVOCAL, *a.* Utagai nai, akiraka naru.
 UNERRING, *a.* Machigawanu, ayamari naki, tashika naru.
 UNESSENTIAL, *a.* Taisetsu ni nai, omoku nai.
 UNEVEN, *a.* Sorowanu, fu soroi, tairaka naranu, fu-tsuri, doku-boku.
 UNEXAMPLED, *a.* Tagui nashi, tameshi naki, narabi naki.
 UNEXCEPTIONABLE, *a.* Mōshi-bun nashi, ii-bun nashi.
 UNEXHAUSTED, *a.* Tsukinu, tsukusarenu, kiwamerarenu.
 UNEXPECTED, *a.* Fui no, futo, omoi-yoranu, omoi-gakenai, zonji-yoranu, hiyoi to.
 UNEXPLORED, *a.* Shirabenu, mi-todokenu, shiranu.
 UNEXTINGUISHABLE, *a.* Kiyenu, kesarenu.
 UNFADING, *a.* Samenu, hagenu, kawaranu, ochinu.
 UNFAILING, *a.* Tsukinu, naku-naranu, otoroyenu, tayenu, tagawanu.
 UNFAIR, *a.* Tadashikaranu, fu-shōjiki-na, muri na, fu-shō na.
 UNFAITHFUL, *a.* Fu-chiu na, fu-jitsu na, fuggi na, jitsu no nai, futagokoro.
 UNFAMILIAR, *a.* Narenu, najimanu.
 UNFASHIONABLE, *a.* Hayaranu, toki ni awanu, niukō senu.
 UNFASTEN, *t. v.* Akeru, hiraku, toku, hadzusu.
 UNFATHOMABLE, *a.* Fukasa ga hakararenu.
 UNFAVORABLE, *a.* Kanawanu, tame ni naranu, awanu.
 UNFEELING, *a.* Nasake uo nai, omoi-yaranu, mugoī.
 UNFEIGNED, *a.* Nise de nai, uso de nai, itsuwaranu, jitsu na, hontō na.
 UNFILIAL, *a.* Fu-kō no.
 UNFINISHED, *a.* Sumanu, deki-aganu, jōju-senu, togenu, shimawanu.
 UNFIT, *t. v.* Awanu, kanawanu, futsugō, niawanu.
 UNFIX, *t. v.* Hadzusu.
 UNFLAGGING, *a.* Tsukarenu, yowaranu, otoroyenu.
 UNFOLD, *a.* Hirageru, arawasu, kikaseru.
 UNFORGIVING, *a.* Yurusanu, yōsha naki, kamben naki, jibi naki.
 UNFORTUNATE, *a.* Fu-shiawase, fu-un, fu-kō.
 UNFOUNDED, *a.* Motoi naki, ne naki, kūnaru, munashiki.

UNFRIENDLY, *a.* Naka ga warui, mutsumajiku nai, fu-tsuki-ai.
 UNFRUITFUL, *a.* Yutaka naranu, mi-noranu. — *year*, kiyō-nen. — *soil*, yase-tsuchi.
 UNFURL, *t. v.* Ho wo ageru, ho wo kakeru, ho wo sageru.
 UNFURNISHED, *a.* Dōgu nashi, kazai nashi.
 UNGAINLY, *a.* Mi-gurusuii, minikui, bukotsu na.
 UNGENTEEL, *a.* Bukotsu na, buiki na, yabona, busahō na.
 UNGODLY, *a.* Kami wo uyamawanu.
 UNGOVERNABLE, *a.* Te ni awanu, te amaru.
 UNGRACEFUL, *a.* Busahō na, bukotsu na, sobō na.
 UNGRACIOUS, *a.* Fu-shinsetsu na, nengoro naki.
 UNGRATEFUL, *a.* Arigataki wo shiranu, ou wo shiranu.
 UNGRUDGINGLY, *adv.* Oshige mo naku.
 UNGUENT, *n.* Kōyaku.
 UNHANDY, *a.* Heta, fu-tegiwa, tsutanai, bukiyō, fu-benri, fu-tsugō.
 UNHAPPILY, *adv.* Fushiawase ni, fu-kō ni shite.
 UNHAPPY, *a.* Tanoshimi nashi, ajikinai, fuanshin, fu-kitsu, fu-shiawase.
 UNHEALTHY, *a.* Yōjō no tame ni naranu.
 UNHEARD, *a.* Kikanu, kikoyenu, hiyōban no nai.
 UNHINGE, *t. v.* Hadzusu, chōtsugai wo hadzusu.
 UNHOOK, *t. v.* Kagi wo hadzusu.
 UNHITCH, *t. v.* Hadzusu.
 UNHORSE, *t. v.* Rakuba sasaru, uma yori otosu.
 UNICORN, *n.* Kirin.
 UNIFORM, *a.* Dōyō, onaji, sorōte oru.
 UNIMPAIRED, *a.* Otoroyenu, yowaranu.
 UNIMPORTANT, *a.* Taisetsu ni nai, daiji nai, omoku nai, kamawanu.
 UNINHABITED, *a.* Suma hito nashi, hito nashi. — *house*, aki-ya, aki-dana.
 UNINTENTIONALLY, *adv.* Kokoro naku, nani ge-naku, nani-gokoro naku, waza to de-nai.
 UNINTERESTING, *a.* Omoshiroku nai.
 UNINTERMITTING, *a.* Tayedzu, tsudzuku, ma mo nai, tayema naku, yamedzu.
 UNION, *n.* Mutsumajii, shitashimi, chigiri.
 UNIQUE, *a.* Busō na, narabi naki, mu-rui na.
 UNISON, *n.* Chōshi.
 UNIT, *n.* Hitotsu, ichi.
 UNITE, *t. v.* Awaseru, gassuru, au, kuwa suru, soyeru. — *in marriage*, haigō suru.
 UNITEDLY, *adv.* Awasete, sorōte.
 UNITY, *n.* Hitotsu naru koto, ichi-mi, ichi-yō.

UNIVERSAL, *a.* Amaneku no, ittō no, ippan no.
 UNIVERSE, *n.* Arayuru mono, ten-chi banbutsu.
 UNIVERSITY, *n.* Dai-gakkō.
 UNJUST, *a.* Fu-gi, fu-suji, hidō, muri, higi, mutai.
 UNJUSTLY, *adv.* Muri ni, mutai ni.
 UNKIND, *a.* Nasake no nai, fu-shinsetsu na, fu-jin-na.
 UNLACE, *t. v.* Toku, himo wo toku.
 UNLADE, *t. v.* Ni wo orosu, midzu-age wo suru.
 UNLAWFUL, *a.* Fu-hō na, go hatto ni somuku, okite ni somuku, fu-niyo-hō.
 UNLEARNED, *a.* Mugaku no, mommō na.
 UNLESS, *conj.* Mōshi. *Also formed by the neg. conj. suffix*, zareba, or neba, *as, unless you eat you will die*, tabeneba shinimasu. — *we take a boat we cannot go*, fune ni noraneba yukarenu. — *you believe you cannot be saved*, shinkō seneba tansakarenu.
 UNLICENSED, *a.* Kabu ga nai, yurusadzu, menkiyonashi.
 UNLIKE, *a.* Chigau, kotonaru, niyu, onajikaranu, fudō na, onajiku nai, kawaru, kotokawaru, tagau, nigenai.
 UNLIKELY, *a.* Ari-sō mo nai.
 UNLIMITED, *a.* Kagiri nashi, kiwamaranu, kiriga nai.
 UNLOAD, *t. v.* Ni wo orosu. — *a gun*, teppō no tama wo toru.
 UNLOCK, *t. v.* Jō wo akeru.
 UNLOOSE, *t. v.* Hanatsu, toku, yurusu.
 UNLUCKY, *a.* Fukitsu na, kiyō na, fushiawase, warui, fu-un.
 UNMAN, *t. v.* Oku saseru, ki wo yowaku suru.
 UNMANAGEABLE, *a.* Te ni awanu, te ni amaru. *Ship is* —, fune ga kaji ni awanu.
 UNMANLY, *adv.* Otoko-rashiku nai, iyashiki, okubiyō na.
 UNMANNERLY, *a.* Bu-rei, shitsu-rei na.
 UNMARRIED, *a.* Yome ni ikanu, teishu motanun.
 UNMARRIAGEABLE, *a.* Yome ni ikarenu.
 UNMASK, *t. v.* Uchi-akeru.
 UNMEANING, *a.* Iru naki, kokoro naki.
 UNMERCIFUL, *a.* Awaremi nashi, fu-bin no nai, nasake nashi.
 UNMERITED, *a.* Taranu, kuwabun.
 UNMINDFUL, *a.* Ki ga tsukanu, omowanu.
 UNMISTAKABLE, *a.* Machigayerarenu, ichijirushi, meihaku na.
 UNMOLESTED, *a.* Kamawarenu, tonjaku nashi.
 UNMOVEABLE, *a.* Ugokarenu, ugokasarenu.
 UNNATURAL, *a.* Arumajiki, dōri de nai, hidō na, hijō naru.

UNNATURALLY, *adv.* Michi ni somuite, hijō ni, hi-dō ni.
 UNNECESSARY, *a.* Oyobanu, yō ni tatanu, muda.
 UNNEIGHBORLY, *adv.* Tonari no shitashimi nashi-ni, fu-shinsetsu ni, nengoro naku.
 UNNERVE, *t.v.* Yowaku suru.
 UNNOTICED, *a.* Me ni tsukanu, mitsukeraredzu.
 UNNUMBERED, *a.* Kazoyenu.
 UNOBSTRUCTED, *a.* Jama nashi, todokōri nashi, sasawaranu.
 UNOBTRUSIVE, *a.* Yenriyo naru, kenson naru, ji-jō naru.
 UNOCCUPIED, *a.* Aku. — *time*, hina, itoma. — *house*, aki-ya, aki-dana.
 UNOFFICIAL, *a.* Yaku-guwai.
 UNOSTENTATIOUS, *a.* Ken-son na, yen-riyo na, jiman naki.
 UNPACK, *t.v.* Akeru, ni wo tori-dasu.
 UNPAID, *a.* Harawanu.
 UNPALATABLE, *a.* Umaku nai, oishiku nai, madzui.
 UNPARALLELED, *a.* Busō, tagui nashi, narabi nashi, hi-rui nashi.
 UNPARDONABLE, *a.* Yurusarenu, kamber-naranu.
 UNPAVED, *a.* Shiki ishi naki.
 UNPERCEIVED, *a.* Me ni tsukanu, mi-tsukerarenu.
 UNPLEASANT, *a.* Ki ni iranu, fujiyū na, omoshiroku nai, fushō-na, funiyoi, iya na, kiza.
 UNPOLISHED, *a.* Migakanu, arai.
 UNPOLITE, *a.* Burei, shitsurei, busahō.
 UNPOPULAR, *a.* Hayaranu, riukō senu.
 UNPRECEDENTED, *a.* Katsute naki, sen rei naki, tameshi naki.
 UNPREJUDICED, *a.* Hiiki nashi, katayoranu, ōyake na.
 UNPREPARED, *a.* Shitaku senu, yōi naki, kakugo nai.
 UNPRINCIPLED, *a.* Ri ni somuku, fuhō, furachi na.
 UNPRODUCTIVE, *a.* Yō ni tatanu. — *land* yasu-chi, — *labor*, mu-yeki no honeori. — *money*, risoku naki kane.
 UNPROFESSIONAL, *a.* Michi ni somuku.
 UNPROFITABLE, *a.* Kai naki, yeki nashi, munashii, yō ni tatanu, ri naki.
 UNPROMISING, *a.* Tanomoshikaranu.
 UNPROSPEROUS, *a.* Fu-hanjō naru.
 UNQUALIFIED, *a.* Ataranu, tekitō senu.
 UNQUESTIONABLE, *a.* Utagawashiku naki, ibukashikaranu.
 UNQUIET, *a.* Odayaka naranu, ochi-tsnkanu.
 UNRAVEL, *t.v.* Toku, hodoku, hogureru, hogusu.

UNREASONABLE, *a.* Muri na, dōri nashi, hibun, ri ni kanawanu.
 UNRECONCILABLE, *a.* Naka-naorarenu, fu-wanaru.
 UNRELENTING, *a.* Yawaragazaru, ganko naru, gō-jō naru.
 UNREMITTING, *a.* Tayema naki, yasumi naki, ma naki.
 UNRESERVED, *a.* Nokoradzu, nokosadzu.
 UNRESISTING, *a.* Tekitai senu, temukai senu, fusegadzu.
 UNREVENGED, *a.* Ada wo kayesadzu, kataki wo utanu.
 UNRIGHTEOUS, *a.* Tadashikaranu, sei-chokunaranu, fu-gi na.
 UNRIPE, *a.* Juku-senu, umanu.
 UNRIVALED, *n.* Busō na, hi-rui naki, narabinaki.
 UN-ROBE, *t.v.* Kimono wo nugu.
 UNROLL, *t.v.* Maki-mono wo toku.
 UNROOF, *t.v.* Yane wo haguru.
 UNRUFFLED, *a.* Ugokazaru, ochi-tsuite oru, chin-chaku shitaru.
 UNRULY, *a.* Te ni awanu, te ni amaru.
 UNSAFE, *a.* Abunai, ayauki, jōbu ni nai.
 UNSALEABLE, *a.* Ure-kuchi ga nai.
 UNSATISFACTORY, *a.* Ki ni kanawanu, taranu.
 UNSATISFIED, *a.* Aki-taranu, fusoku ni omō, taru-koto shiraranu.
 UNSAVORY, *a.* Umaku nai, madzui, oishiku nai.
 UNSAY, *t.v.* Ii-kesu.
 UNSCRIPTURAL, *a.* Sei-shō ni kanawanu.
 UNSEAL, *t.v.* Fū wo hiraku.
 UNSEARCHABLE, *a.* Sagurarenu, wakerarenu.
 UNSEASONABLE, *a.* Toki-naranu, jitsetsu ni awanu, basho ni awanu.
 UNSEASONED, *a.* Nama, narenu, kagen ga warui, fu-ambai na.
 UNSEAWORTHY, *a.* Shuppan ni saserarenu.
 UNSEEMLY, *a.* Mibun ni tekitō senu, subekarazaru.
 UNSEEN, *a.* Miyenu.
 UNSERVICEABLE, *a.* Yō ni tatanu yaku ni tatanu.
 UNSETTLED, *a.* Sadamaranu, kimaranu, ochi-tsukanu.
 UNSHEATHED, *t.v.* Saya kara nuku.
 UNSHIP, *t.v.* Fune kara orosu. — *an oar*, ro wo hadzusu.
 UNSIGHTLY, *a.* Mi-nikui, bu-kiriyō na.
 UNSKILLFUL, *a.* Heta no, bukiyō na, busai-ku na, tsutanai, fu-tegiwa.
 UNSOCIABLE, *a.* Majiwaranu, tsuki-awanu, bito-izuki ashiki.
 UNSOLD, *a.* Urenai.
 UNSYMMETRICAL, *a.* Sorowanu, tsuri-awanu.

UNSOLDER, *t.v.* Rodzuke wo hanasu.
 UNSOLICITED, *a.* Negawadzu, tanomadzu.
 UNSOUND, *a.* Jōbu ni nai, tassha ni nai, mat-taku nai, sorowanu.
 UNSPEAKABLE, *a.* Ii-warenu, ii-tsukusarenu.
 UNSTABLE, *a.* Sadamaranu.
 UNSTEADY, *a.* Gura-gura suru, sadamaranu, gururu.
 UNSTRING, *t.v.* Ito wo hadzusu.
 UNSTOP, *t.v.* Kuchi wo akeru.
 UNSUCCESSFUL, *a.* Ataradzu, togenu, dekinu, hatasanu, shubi ga warui.
 UNSUITABLE, *a.* Fu-sō na, fu-niai na, fu-tsugō-na, fusawanu.
 UNSURPASSABLE, *a.* Kosarenu, sugirarenu, kataranu.
 UNSUSPICIOUS, *a.* Utagawanu, gi-nen naki.
 UNTANGLE, *t.v.* Mutsure wo toku.
 UNTAUGHT, *a.* Manabauu, narawanu, keiko senu, mu-gaku na.
 UNTHANKFUL, *a.* Arigatagaranu, on wo shiraranu.
 UNTHINKING, *a.* Ki wo tsukenu, nen wo irenu, shian senu.
 UNTHREAD, *t.v.* Hari no ito wo nuku.
 UNTIE, *t.v.* Toku, hodoku, musubi wo hadzusu.
 UNTIL, *prep.* Made, ni itaru made.
 UNTIMELY, *a.* Toki naranu, fuji no.
 UNTO, *prep.* Made, ni, ni itaru made.
 UNTRUE, *a.* Makoto nai, uso, itsuwari no, jitsu de nai, mujitsu na.
 UNTRUTH, *n.* Uso, itsuwari, kiyogon.
 UNTWIST, *t.v.* Nawa no yori wo toku.
 UNUSED, *a.* Narenu, heta.
 UNUSUAL, *a.* Tsune-naranu, rei-naranu, hijō na, mare-na, igi, kaku-betsu, betsui, betsujo. *Nothing* —, bui, buji, igi-nashi.
 UNUSUALLY, *adv.* Itsu ni naku, koto no hoka ni.
 UNUTTERABLE, *a.* Iiwarenu, ii-tsukusarenu.
 UNVENTILATED, *a.* Ki-no-komoru, kimusai, okubiyō na.
 UNWARILY, *adv.* Ki wo tsukedzu ni.
 UNWARRANTABLE, *a.* Yoroshikaranu, dōri naranu, honsuji naranu.
 UNWEARIEDLY, *adv.* Kutabiredzu ni, tsukaredzu ni.
 UNWONTED, *a.* Tsune naranu, narenu.
 UNWELL, *a.* Ambai-warui, fukuwai.
 UNWHOLESOME, *a.* Tame ni naranu, doku na.
 UNWIELDY, *a.* Tsukai-nikui, fu-beiri.
 UNWILLING, *a.* Iyagaru, sukanu, kirau, konomanu.
 UNWILLINGLY, *adv.* Iya nagara, konomadzu ni, fushō-bushō ni.

UNWIND, *t.v.* Maki-kayesu, hodoku, toku.
 UNWISE, *a.* Chiye no nai, oroka naru.
 UNWITTINGLY, *a.* Shiradzu-ni, ki ga tsukandzu-ni, obeyedzu ni.
 UNWOMANLY, *a.* Onnarashiku nai.
 UNWONTED, *a.* Tsune naranu, narenu.
 UNWORTHY, *a.* Mi ni amaru, bun ni sugiru, kuwabun na, taranu.
 UNYIELDING, *a.* Katai, kataku na, yurusanu, shōchi senu, kataiji-na.
 UP, *prep.* Uye, kami; *also by*, ageru, *and*, agaru, *in compound verbs*; *as*, *to throw up*, nage-ageru, baku, modosu *To jump up*, tobi-ageru. *To pull up*, hiki-ageru. *To left up*, ageru, tateru, okosu. *To get up*, okiru, tatsu. *To go up*, agaru, noboru. *To blow up*, fukurasu. *To grow up*, sodatsu, nobiru. *Up the river*, kawa-kami. *To go into the water up to the chin*, kubi-take midzu ni hairu. *Sun is up*, hi ga deru. *Not come up to*, oyobanu. *The time is up*, toki ga kita, nichi-gen ga kita. *Up and down*, uye shita, achi Kochi. *Ups and downs*, daku-boku *To catch — with*, oitsuku. *To cat —*, kui-tsukusu. *To burn —*, taki-tsukusu. *To sum —*, shime-ageru. *To use —*, tsukai-hatasu. *To come — with*, oi-tsuku. *Help me —*, okoshite kudasare.
 UPBRAID, *t.v.* Togameru, shikaru.
 UPHEAVE, *t.v.* Oshi-ageru.
 UPHOLD, *t.v.* Sasayeru.
 UPHOLSTERER, *adv.* Kasai wo tsukuru hito.
 UPLAND, *n.* Hatake, yama.
 UPON, *prep.* Uye ni, yotte, ni, tsuite, nochi. — *the whole*, shosen, hikkiyō, tsui ni.
 UPPER, *a.* Uye no.
 UPPER-MOST, *a.* Ichi-ban uye no.
 UPRIGHT, *a.* Jitsumei na, shōjiki, tadashii, tate, massugu na.
 UPRIGHTLY, *adv.* Tadashiku, sei-choku ni, shōjiki ni.
 UPROAR, *n.* Sawagi, sōdō.
 UPROARIOUS, *a.* Sawagashii, sōzōshii, yakama-shii, hishimeku.
 UPROOT, *t.v.* Nenuki wo suru, nekogi wo suru.
 UPSET, *t.v.* Hikuri-kayesu, hikuri-kayeru, kutsugayesu.
 UPSHOT, *n.* Hate, shimai, ageku ni.
 UPSIDE DOWN, *adv.* Saka-sama, abekobe, saka ni.
 UPSTART, *n.* Niwaka ni shusseï sbite takaburu mono.
 UPTURN, *t.v.* Kayesu, okosu. (*pass.*) Aomuku.
 UPWARD, *prep. or adv.* Uye ni, yo, amari, kami. *To look —*, aomuku, aogu. — *of a*

hundred men, hiyaku yo nin. — of five years, go nen amari.
URBANTY, n. Teinei, reigi.
URCHIN, n. Kodomo.
URETHRA, a. Niyōdō. *Stricture of —, kiyō-saku.*
URGE, t.v. Seku, seru, saisoku suru, hagemasu, susumeru, isogaseru, hayameru, kudoku, shiiru.
URGENT, a. Kin na, isogu, aseru, kiusoku na.
URGENTLY, adv. Shikiri-ni, ichidzu-ni, bitasura ni, hitoye ni, lira-ni.
URINAL, a. Shibin.
URINATE, i.v. Shōben suru.
URINE, n. Shōben, shōyō, ibari.
URN, n. Tsubo.
US, pron. Warera, watakushi-domo.
USAGE, n. Rei, narawashi, shimuke, tori-atsukai, furiai.
URSA-MAJOR, n. Hagunsei.
USE, t.v. Tsukau, mochiiro, nareru, motenasu. *To be used to, nareru. Used to saying, ii-nareru, — living in, inareru, inajimu.*
USE, n. Tsukai, tsukai kata, yō, iriyō, kai. *To be of —, yō ni tatsu, yaku ni tatsu. Have no further — of this, kore wa mō iri-masen. What is this used for? kore wa nani ni tsukai masuru ka. How is this used, kore wa dō shite tsukai masuru.*
USEFUL, a. Yō ni tatsu, yaku ni tatsu.

USEFULNESS, n. Riyō, yō.
USELESS, a. Yō ni tatanu, muyō, yaku nitatanu, muda na, munashii, fu-yō na, kainaki, muyeki, muyaku, dame, ada.
USELESSLY, adv. Muda ni, itadzura ni, munashiku.
USHER, n. Tori-tsugi.
USHER, i.v. Annai suru.
USUAL, a. Hei-zei, hei-jitsu, atarimaye no, fudan no, itsu-mo no, rei no. *As —, itsu-mo no tōri.*
USUALLY, adv. Taitei, tsune no, hei-zei.
USURER, n. Kōri-kashi.
USURP, t.v. Muri kurai wo toru, kurai wo ubai-toru,
USURPER, n. Kurai wo ubai-toru hito.
USURY, n. Kō-ri.
UTENSIL, n. Utsuwa, dōgu.
UTILIZE, t.v. Yōdateru, yō ni tataseru.
UTILITY, n. Yō, riyō, iri-yō.
UTERUS, n. Shikin, kobukuro.
UTMOST, a. Kagiri, tsukushi, aritake, hanabadashi, itari.
UTTER, t.v. In, hanasu, akasu, tagon suru.
UTTER, a. Mattaki.
UTTERANCE, n. Kotoba-dzuki.
UTTERLY, adv. Maru de, mattaku, — *consumed, yake-hateru, tsuki-hateru, yake-shimau.*
UTTERMOST, a. Itatte, shigoku.
UVULA, n. Hiko.

V

VACANCY, n. Aida, ma, sukima, hima.
VACANT, a. Kara. — *time, hima, itoma. — house, akiya, aki-dana. — land, kō-chi, aki-chi. — office, sokketsu.*
VACANTLY, adv. Ukkari, muchiu.
VACATE, t.v. Akeru, yudzuru.
VACATION, n. Yasumi, kin-soku.
VACCINATE, t.v. Uye-bōso wo suru.
VACCINATION, n. Uye-bōso, shu-tō, giutō.
VACILLATE, i.v. Tayutau, tamerau, sadamaranu, gureru, yūyo suru.
VACILLATION, n. Yūyo suru koto, sadamaranu koto, ketchaku naki koto.
VACUITY, n. Kū, kokū, chiu.
VACUUM, n. Kara, kū no koto, kū-kiyo.
VAGABOND, n. Gorotsuki, mu-sbuku, yado-nashi, dembō.

VAGARY, n. Deki-gokoro, omoi-nashi, sōzō naru koto.
VAGINA, n. Cbitsu.
VAGRANT, n. Rōnin, ukare-bito.
VAGUE, a. Sadamaranu, tsumabiraka-naradzu.
VAIN, a. Muda na, munashii, dame no, muyeki na, mu-yaku, mu-yō, itadzura, jiman na, hokoru, takaburu, hakanai, mu-jō na.
VAIN-GLORIOUS, a. Jiman na, hokoru, unobore no, jifu suru.
VAIN-GLORY, n. Jiman, unobore, hokori.
VAINLY, adv. Muda-ni, munashiku, itadzura ni, jiman shite, hokotte.
VALE, n. Tani.
VALET, n. Soba-dzukaye.
VALETUDINARIAN, n. Biyō-shin na hito, ta-biyō na hito.

VALERIAN, n. Fujibakama, kissō.
VALLANT, a. Yū naru, gō-yū na, yūki no tsuyoi, kitsui, takeki, isamashiki, yuyushii.
VALIANTLY, adv. Isamashiku, yu-yushiku.
VALID, a. Yoi, tashika na, dōri aru.
VALIDITY, n. Tashika naru koto, jitsu, hon-tō.
VALISE, n. Kawa-tebako.
VALLEY, n. Tani.
VALOR, n. Yūki, gōki.
VALOROUS, a. Yūki naru, gōki naru, isamashii, gōyū naru.
VALUABLE, a. Tattōi, ne no takai, yōdatsu. — *thing, takara-mono, hō-motsu.*
VALUATION, n. Ne wo tsukeru koto, tsumori, ne-uchi.
VALUE, n. Atai, yō, nedan, ne, riyō, daika.
VALUE, t.v. Ne-uchi wo suru, tattomu, takara to suru, oshimu, taisetsu ni omō, omondzuru.
VALUELESS, a. Ne-uchi ga nai, fuyō na, iranu, yaku ni tatanu.
VALVE, n. Futa.
VAN, n. Saki-te, sen-jin, sembō. saki.
VANE, n. Kazami.
VANISH, t.v. Kiyeru, useru, nakunaru.
VANITY, n. Takaburi, hokori, jiman, unobore, munashisa, hakanasa.
VANQUISH, t.v. Katsu, ii-fuseru, heikō saseru.
VAPID, a. Ki ga nuketa.
VAPOR, n. Suiki, yuge, jōki, ki. — *of blood, chi-kemuri.*
VAPOR, i.v. Hokoru, takaburu.
VAPORIZE, t.v. Jōhatsu saseru.
VARIABLE, a. Sadamaranu, kawari-yasui, yoku kawaru, kimari no nai.
VARIABLENESS, n. Kawaru koto, fujō na koto.
VARIANCE, n. Arasoi, fuwa, nakatagaye, isakai. *At —, naka ga warui.*
VARIATION, n. Kawari, kawaru koto, shabetsu.
VARIEGATE, t.v. Irodoru, saishiki suru.
VARIETY, n. Iro-iro, sama-zama, shuju.
VARIOUS, a. Iro-iro no, sama-zama no, shuju na, machi-machi no, tori-dori no.
VARIOUSLY, adv. Iro-iro ni shite, sama-zama ni shite.
VARNISH, n. Urushi. *To —, urushi wo nuru.*
VARNISHER, n. Urushi-ya.
VARNISH-TREE, n. Urushi no ki.
VARY, i.v. Kawaru, hendzuru, kotonaru.
VASE, n. Hana-ike, kuwa-bin.
VASSAL, n. Kerai.
VAST, a. Hiroi, ōki, ōi, kuwo-dai na, bakutai na, taisō no.

VASTLY, adv. Hiroku, ōkiku, taisō ni.
VASTNESS, n. Hirosa, ōkisa, ōsa.
VAT, n. Fune, oke.
VAULT, n. Muro, anagura.
VAULT, t.v. Tobu, haneru.
VAUNT, t.v. Takaburu, jiman suru, tai-hei-raku wo iu, ibaru.
VEER, t.v. Kawaru, mawaru.
VEGETABLE, n. Yasai, kusa. — *kingdom, sōmoku, choku-butsu.*
VEGETATE, i.v. Hayeru, shōdzuru.
VEGETATION, n. Ki-kusa, sōmoku, hayeru koto, sodachi.
VEHEMENCE, n. Tsuyosa, hageshisa, hidosa.
VEHEMENT, a. Tsuyoi, hageshii, arai, hidoi.
VEHEMENTLY, adv. Tsuyoku, hageshiku, hidoiku.
VEIL, n. Katsugi, fukumen.
VEIL, t.v. Kakusu, ō, sayegiru, heichō suru.
VEIN, n. Jō-miyaku, suji, shibe, mokume. *Blue veins, ao-suji.*
VELOCITY, n. Hayasa.
VELOCIPEDE, n. Jizaiasha.
VELVET, n. Birōdo.
VELVETY, a. Birōdo no gotoki.
VENAL, a. Kane no tame ni hataraku.
VEND, t.v. Uru.
VENDUE, n. Seri-uri.
VENEER, t.v. Hagu, kiseru.
VENERABLE, a. Rō, toshi wo totta. — *man, rō-jin. Your — father, go rō-fu sama.*
VENERATE, t.v. Uyamau, sonkiyo suru.
VENERATION, n. Uyamai, sonkiyo.
VENERIAL disease, n. Kasa, yōbaisō, baidoku.
VENERY, n. Iro, sukebei.
VENESECTION, n. Shiraku, chi wo toru.
VENGEANCE, n. Kataki uchi, tegayeshi, mukui, kayeshi, hempō. *To take —, kataki wo utsu, fuku-shū suru, ada wo kayesu, ada wo mukuyuru.*
VENIAL, a. Yurusareru, yurusu-beki.
VENISON, n. Shika no niku.
VENOM, n. Doku.
VENOMOUS, a. Doku na. — *snake, dokuja.*
VENT, n. Ana, kuchi, kuwa-mon, ure-kuchi. *Give — to, dasu, haki-dasu.*
VENT, i.v. Hassuru, dasu.
VENTILATE, t.v. Kaze wo tōsu, ki wo kayowasu.
VENTILATION, n. Ki wo kayowasu koto, kaze wo tōsu koto.
VENTRILQUISM, n. Hachi-ningei, kowairo wo tsukau.
VENTURE, i.v. Ayabumu, yatte miru, ayete suru. *To — one's life, inochi wo kakeru.*

VENTURE, *n.* Kake-goto. *Mercantile* —, yama, *I will trust to fortune and make the* —, un ni makasete yatte miru.
 VENTURESOME, *a.* Mukōmidzu na, muyami na, kiwadoi, daitan na.
 VENUS, *n.* Kinsei, miyōjō.
 VERACITY, *n.* Makoto wo iu koto.
 VERANDA, *n.* Yen, rōka.
 VERB, *n.* Hataraki-kotoba, dōshi.
 VERBAL, *a.* — *message*, kō-jō, dengon, ii-tsu-gi, kotodzute, kōdatsu. — *dispute*, kōron.
 VERBATIM, *adv.* Kotoba-utsushi ni.
 VERBENA, *n.* Fusa-sakura.
 VERDANT, *a.* Aoi, midori-na.
 VERDICT, *n.* Mōshi-watashi, sadame.
 VERDIGRIS, *n.* Rokushō.
 VERGE, *n.* Kiwa, hashi.
 VERIFY, *t. v.* Sadameru, kimeru, tashika ni suru.
 VERILY, *adv.* Makoto ni, jitsu ni, ge ni.
 VERISIMILAR, *a.* Makotorashii.
 VERITABLE, *a.* Makoto no, jitsu no.
 VERITY, *n.* Makoto, jitsu.
 VERMICELLI, *n.* Sōmen.
 VERMIFUGE, *n.* Satchiu-zai.
 VERMILION, *n.* Shu. — *ink*, shu-dzumi.
 VERMIN, *n.* Mushi.
 VERNACULAR, *a.* — *tongue*, kuni no kotoba.
 VERNAL, *a.* Haru no, shun. — *equinox*, shum-bun. — *showers*, haru same.
 VERSATILE, *a.* Kawari yasui, utsurigi na.
 VERSE, *n.* Ku, uta, shi. *To write verses*, uta wo yomu.
 VERSED, *a.* Nareru, tokui na. jōdzu na, yete naru. *Not* — *in*, beta, fu-tokui.
 VERTEBRA, *n.* Kiu-kotsu.
 VERTEX, *n.* Zet-chō, kashira, itadaki.
 VERTIGO, *n.* Memai, kennun, tachi-gurami.
 VERY, *adv.* Taisō, hanahada, itatte, goku, shi-goku, ito, dzando.
 VERY, *a.* Jitsu no, makoto no. *That* — *day*, soku-jitsu.
 VESICLE, *n.* Midzu-bukure.
 VESPER, *a.* Yūgata no. — *bell*, iri-ai no kane.
 VESSEL, *n.* Utsuwa, kibutsu, dōgu, fune.
 VEST, *n.* Sode-nashi.
 VEST, *t. v.* Kakeru, tsugi-komu, nindzuru.
 VESTIBULE, *n.* Gen-kuwa, iri-guchi.
 VESTIGE, *n.* Ato, seki. — *of antiquity*, ko-seki.
 VESTURE, *n.* Kimono, ifuku, koromo.
 VETERAN-SKILL, *n.* Rō-kō.
 VETO, *n.* Seishi, kindzuru koto.
 VEX, *t. v.* Ijimeru, kurushimeru, komaraseru, ikaraseru, ijiru, jirasu.

VEXATIOUS, *a.* Urusai, mendō, jirettai.
 VEXED, *a.* Komaru, ikidōru.
 VIAL, *n.* Tokuri, bin.
 VIAND, *n.* Shoku-motsu.
 VIBRATE, *t. v.* Yurugu, yurameku, fureru.
 VIBRATION, *n.* Fureru koto.
 VICARIOUS, *a.* Kawari no, dai no. — *agent*, miyōdai.
 VICARIOUSLY, *adv.* Kawari ni, kawarite, dai ni
 VICE, *n.* Aku, ashiki koto, toga.
 VICE, *a.* Kawari no, fuku, gon.
 VICE-ADMIRAL, *n.* Kai-gun fuku-toku.
 VICE-AGENT, *n.* Miyō-dai, te-dai.
 VICE-VERSA, *adv.* Kayette, abekobe ni.
 VICINITY, *n.* Atari, kinjo, kimpun, moyori, kaiwai.
 VICIOUS, *a.* Yokoshima na, aku no, ashiki, fuhō na, furachi no. — *custom*, aku-fū. — *company*, akutō. — *horse* aku-ba.
 VICIOUSLY, *adv.* Ashiku, waruku, yokoshima ni.
 VICISSITUDE, *n.* Hen-kuwa, kawari, seisui, fuchin.
 VICTIM, *n.* Ikeniye.
 VICTIMIZE, *t. v.* Damashi-komu.
 VICTOR, *n.* Kachi-te, katta-bitō, shōri wo yetaru mono.
 VICTORIOUS, *a.* Kachitaru, shōri wo yeru, kachi wo toru.
 VICTORY, *n.* Kachi, shōri. *Puffed up by* —, kachi-hokori.
 VICTUAL, *t. v.* Makanau.
 VICTUALER, *n.* Makanai-kata, hiyō-rō-kata.
 VICTUALS, *n.* Tabemono, shoku-motsu, kimonono, hiyōro, kate.
 VIE, *i. v.* Kisō, arasō, hari-au.
 VIEW, *n.* Keshiki, fūkei, chōbō, nagame, me. *Not in* —, miyenu. *To take a* —, kibun suru. *With a* — *to*, me-ate ni suru.
 VIEW, *t. v.* Miru, kem-bun suru, nagameru.
 VIGIL, *n.* Himachi, tsūya, yo-akashi.
 VIGILANCE, *n.* Yōjin, tsutsushimi.
 VIGILANT, *a.* Tsutsushimu, ki wo tsukeru, ki kubarī suru.
 VIGOR, *n.* Chikara, kiriyoku, ikioi, konki, seikon, genki, seishin, shinki. — *of mind*, kikon.
 VIGOROUS, *a.* Jōbu na, sukoyaka na, sō-ken na, tsuyoi.
 VIGOROUSLY, *adv.* Tsuyoku, hageshiku.
 VILE, *a.* Iyashii, gesen na, ashiki, hiretsu na.
 VILELY, *adv.* Iyashiku,
 VILENESS, *n.* Iyashisa, ashisa, aku.
 VILIFY, *t. v.* Nonoshiru, akkō suru, zangen suru, zan suru, shiyuru.

VILLAGE, *n.* Mura, sato, machi.
 VILLAGER, *n.* Mura-bitō, sato-bitō.
 VILLAIN, *n.* Yatsu, yatsume, aku nin, akutō.
 VILLAINOUS, *a.* Ashiki, warui, aku na, bō-akuna, futoi, aku-giyaku na.
 VINDICATE, *t. v.* Ii-fusegu, ii-wake shite makoto wo mamoru, makoto aru to shōko date wo suru.
 VINDICATION, *n.* Shōko date shite mamoru koto.
 VINDICTIVE, *a.* Ada wo mukuitagaru, uramiru.
 VINE, *n.* Budō-kadzura, kadzura, tsuru.
 VINEGAR, *n.* Su.
 VINEYARD, *n.* Budō-batake.
 VIOLATE, *t. v.* Yaburu, somuku, motoru, sakarau, tagayeru, gō-in suru, okasu.
 VIOLATION, *n.* Somuku koto, okasu koto.
 VIOLENCE, *n.* Tsuyosa, arasa, hageshisa, ikiyoi, hidosu, hidoi-me, mugoi-me. *By* —, muri ni, shiite.
 VIOLENT, *a.* Tsuyoi, hageshii, arai, hidoi, mugoi, ikatsui.
 VIOLENTLY, *adv.* Tsuyoku, araku, hageshiku, hidoku, muri ni, shiite.
 VIOLET, *n.* Sumire, sumō-tori-bana.
 VIOLIN, *n.* Kōkiu.
 VIPER, *n.* Mamushi, hami.
 VIRAGO, *n.* Akuba.
 VIRGIN, *n.* Ki-musume.
 VIRTUE, *n.* Toku, zen, kōnō, kikime, chikara, kuriki. *In virtue of*, ni yotte, yuye ni.
 VIRTUOSO, *n.* Sukisha.
 VIRTUOUS, *a.* Zen naru, yoi, yoroshii.
 VIRULENT, *a.* Tsuyoi, hidoi.
 VIRUS, *n.* Doku.
 VISAGE, *n.* Tsura, kao, kambase, omote.
 VISERA, *n.* Hara-wata, zōfu, zō, gozō.
 VISCID, *a.* Nebai, nebaru, nebari-tsuku, beta-tsuku.
 VISCIDITY, *n.* Nebasa, nebaki.
 VISIBLE, *a.* Miyeru, me ni kakaru, akiraka naru.
 VISION, *n.* Me de miru koto, maboroshi, me.
 VISIONARY, *a.* Yume no, maboroshi no, tohō mo naki.
 VISIT, *n.* Mimai.
 VISIT, *v.* Mimau, mamiyuru.
 VISITOR, *n.* Kiyaku, kiyaku-jin.
 VITAL, *a.* Inochi ni kakaru. — *power*, seishin. — *part*, kiu-sho.
 VITALITY, *n.* Ikinu koto, sei-kuwatsu.
 VITALIZE, *t. v.* Ikiyaseru, seikuwatsu saseru.
 VITALS, *n.* Inochi ni tsuite taisetsu naru bu-bun, kiu-hū

VITIATE, *t. v.* Sokanau, waraku suru, yaburu, kudzusu.
 VITUPERATION, *n.* Nonoshiri, togame.
 VIVACIOUS, *a.* Iki-iki to shite oru, kuwappatsu na.
 VIVID, *a.* Hakkiri to shita.
 VIVIFY, *t. v.* Ikasu.
 VIVIPAROUS, *a.* Taishō.
 VIXEN, *n.* Kashimashiki onna, aku-ba.
 VOCABULARY, *n.* Jibiki.
 VOCAL, *a.* Koye no.
 VOCALLY, *adv.* Koye nite, kotoba nite.
 VOCATION, *n.* Kagiyo, tosei, shōbai, nariwai, giyō.
 VOCIFERATE, *i. v.* Sakebu, omeku, wameku, donaru, ganaru.
 VOCIFEROUS, *a.* Sawagu, yakamashii, sōzōshii, sawagashii.
 VOGUE, *n.* Hayaru, riukō suru, tsūyō.
 VOICE, *a.* Koye, ne, oto. *Loud* —, ōgoye, daionjō, donaru. *Course* —, damigoye. *One* —, dō-on.
 VOID, *a.* Kara, kū, aku, munashii, muda, nai. *Make* —, munashiku suru.
 VOID, *t. v.* Kudasu, tsūduru.
 VOLATILE, *a.* Shō-san, shi-yasuki, uki-uki to shite oru.
 VOLATILIZE, *t. v.* Jōhatsu saseru.
 VOLCANO, *n.* Yake-yama, kawa-zan, hi no yama.
 VOLITION, *n.* Kokoro-base.
 VOLLEY, *n.* *To fire a* —, teppō wo rempatsu suru.
 VOLUBLE, *a.* Hayaku mono wo iu. — *person*, hayakuchi.
 VOLUMN, *a.* Maki, satsu, ōkisa.
 VOLUMINOUS, *a.* Tai-bu na.
 VOLUNTARILY, *adv.* Midzukara ni shite, jibun de, onore no kokoro kara, dzui-ni, kononde.
 VOLUNTARY, *a.* Onore no kokoro de nasu, onore no kokoro ni makaseru.
 VOLUPTUARY, *n.* Inshoku wo tanoshimu bitō.
 VOLUPTUOUS, *a.* Ogori ni tsunoru.
 VOMIT, *t. v.* Modosu, hakaseru.
 VORACIOUS, *a.* Gatsu-gatsu suru, bōshoku na, tōtetsu na.
 VORTEX, *n.* Udzu, udzu-maki.
 VOTE, *n.* Ire-fuda, raku-satsu.
 VOTE, *t. v.* Ire-fuda wo suru. — *viva-voce*, hotsugon suru.
 VOUCH, *t. v.* Shōko suru.
 VOUCHER, *n.* Hikaye-gaki, shōmon.
 VOUCHSAFE, *t. v.* Tamau, sadzakeru, kudaseru.
 VOW, *n.* Guwan, guwandate, kisei.
 VOW, *t. v.* Guwandate wo suru, guwan wo kakaru.

VOWEL, *n.* Jibo, boin.
 VOYAGE, *n.* Funa-ji.
 VOYAGE, *t.v.* Func nite tōkai suru.
 VULGAR, *a.* Iyashii, zoku na, hiretsu na, bukotsu na, gesen na, buiki na, gebiru. — *person*, zoku-buttsu. — *tongue*, zoku-go. — *style of writing*, zoku-bun. — *appearance*,

zokurashii. — *class*, shimo-jimo.
 VULGARITY, *n.* Iyashiki koto.
 VULGARLY, *adv.* Iyashiku, zoku ni, zokurashiku.
 VULNERABLE, *a.* Te-owaserareru.
 VULVA, *n.* Omanko, immon.

W

WABBLE, *i.v.* Yoromeku, yoro-yoro suru.
 WADDING, *a.* Naka-wata. *Waded clothes*, wata-ire.
 WADDLE, *t.v.* Yego-yego shite aruku.
 WADE, *t.v.* — *across*, kachi-watari wo suru.
 WATER, *n.* Fūnori, kuwashii.
 WART, *t.v.* Tobaseru. (*pass.*) Tobu.
 WAG, *n.* Hiyōkin na hito, kokkei na hito.
 WAG, *t.v.* Furu. (*i.v.*) Fureru, ugoku.
 WAGE, *t.v.* Kakeru, yatte miru. — *war*, ikusa suru.
 WAGER, *n.* Kake-mono, keibutsu.
 WAGER, *t.v.* Kakeru, yatte miru.
 WAGES, *n.* Kiu-kin, temachin, chin, yakuriyō, chin-sen. *Monthly* —, gekkin.
 WAGGERY, *n.* Tawamure, odoke, share.
 WAGGLE, *t.v.* Furu.
 WAGGISH, *a.* Odokeru, hiyōkin naru, fuza-keru, kokkei na.
 WAGON, *n.* Kuruma, basha, jinriki-sha.
 WAGONER, *n.* Giyosha.
 WAGTAIL, *n.* Sekirei.
 WALL, *t.v.* Naku, kanashimu, sakebu, koku suru.
 WAIST, *n.* Kosbi.
 WAIST-CLOTH, *n.* Fundoshi, imoji, chappo, futano.
 WAIT, *t.v.* Matsu. — *upon*, tsutomeru, au. — *upon the table*, kiuji wo suru. *To lay in* —, machi-buse wo suru, machi-kakeru, machi-tsukeru. — *all night*, machi-akasu. — *impatiently for*, machi-kaneru, machi-wabiru. — *all day*, machi-kurasu. *To keep another waiting*, mataseru. *To — on one's self*, to-mori wo suru, tejaku wo suru.
 WAITER, *n.* Kiuji-nin, shaku-tori, bon, kodzukai.
 WAITING-MAN, *n.* Kosbi-moto.
 WAIVE, *t.v.* Yudzuru, jijō suru, suteru.
 WAKE, *i.v.* Sameru, okiru, (*t.v.*) Okosu, samasu.

WAKE, *n.* Himachi, tsūya, yo-akashi.
 WAKEFUL, *a.* Ne-tsukanu, nemuranu.
 WAKEN, *t.v.* Sameru. (*t.v.*) Samasu, okosu.
 WALK, *t.v.* Aruku, ayumu, fumu, hakobu, hirō, kachide yuku, hokō suru. *Please — in*, o-agaru nasare, or o-hairi nasare. — *to and fro*, tachi-modoru. *To — on and spoil*, fumi-arasu. *To — through*, aruki-tōru. — *up*, aruki-noboru. — *down*, aruki-kudaru. — *into*, aruki-komu. — *past*, aruki-sugiru, aruki-koyeru. — *across*, aruki-koyeru, fumi-koyeru. — *beyond*, aruki-sugiru.
 WALKING-STICK, *n.* Tsuye.
 WALL, *n.* Ishi-gaki, kabe.
 WALLET, *n.* Fukuro.
 WALLOW, *t.v.* Notaru, nota-uchi-mawaru.
 WALL-PAPER, *n.* Kara-kami.
 WALNUT, *n.* Kurumi.
 WALTZ, *n.* Odori.
 WAN, *a.* Ao-zameru.
 WAND, *n.* Sao.
 WANDER, *t.v.* Samayō, bura-bura aruku, hai-kawai suru, rurō suru, madō. (*in mind*), uwakoto wo iu.
 WANE, *t.v.* Heru, kakeru, otoroyeru.
 WANT, *n.* Hin-kin, bimbō, nai. *To be in — of a servant*, kodzukai ni kotokagu. — *of strength*, chikara nashi. — *of food*, tabemono nashi. — *of money*, kane nashi. — *of politeness*, burei, shitsu-rei. — *of feeling*, nasake nai. — *of judgment*, mu-fumbetsu.
 WANT, *t.v.* Iru, nai, toboshii, taranu, fusoku, kakeru, koto-kagu, hoshii. *Also the suffix*, tai. *Do you — to buy any fish?* sakana wa yoroshū gozarimasu ka. *Do you — this?* kore wa o iri-yō ka. *To — learning*, mommō naru. *In winter we want a fire*, fuyu no toki ni hi ga iru. *When summer comes a fire is not wanted*, natsu ni natte hi ga iranu.
 WAB, *n.* Ikusa. *To make —*, ikusa suru, takau. *Man of —*, ikusa-bune. — *stories*

gundan. — *expenses*, gunyōkin. — *chariot*, heisha. — *office*, hiyōbushō.
 WARBLE, *t.v.* Naku, sayedzuru.
 WARD, *n.* Chō.
 WARDEN, *n.* Bannin, mamori.
 WARD-OFF, *t.v.* Fusegu, yokeru, ukeau.
 WARDROBE, *n.* Todana, ifuku.
 WARES, *n.* Shina-mono, ni, nimotsu, shoshiki.
 WAREHOUSE, *n.* Kura, dozō.
 WARFARE, *n.* Ikusa.
 WARILY, *adv.* Ki wo tsukete, tsutsushinde, yōjin shite.
 WARM, *a.* Atatakai, danki na, ondan na.
 WARM, *t.v.* Atatakaku suru, atatameru, nukumeru. (*i.v.*) Atatakaku naru, netchiu suru.
 WARMHEARTED, *a.* Shinsetsu naru.
 WARMLY, *adv.* Atatakaku, atsuku, nobosete.
 WARMTH, *n.* Atataksa, danki, ondan.
 WARN, *t.v.* Maye-motte shiraseru, korasu, imashimeru, iken wo suru. (*pass.*) Koriru.
 WARNING, *n.* Maye-motte shiraseru koto, imashime, iken.
 WARP, *t.v.* Soru, magaru, higamu, hizoru, hidzumu.
 WARP, *n.* Tate-ito.
 WARRANT, *t.v.* Ukeau, hiki-ukeru.
 WARRANT, *n.* Menkiyo-jō, menjō.
 WART, *n.* Ibo.
 WARY, *a.* Yōjin suru, ki wo tsukeru, tsutsushimu.
 WAS, *pret.* Atta, and the *pret. form of the verb*. *I was sick*, watakushi biyoki de arimashita. *It was raining*, ame ga furimashita or futta.
 WASH, *t.v.* Arau, sentaku suru, susugu, ki-yomeru, yusugu. — *out*, arai-otosu. *Cause to —*, arawaseru.
 WASH, *n.* (*medical*), arai-gusuri.
 WASHHERMAN, *n.* Sentaku-ya.
 WASHING, *n.* Arai, sentaku.
 WASHING-MACHINE, *n.* Sentaku dōgu.
 WASHSTAND, *n.* Te-arai-dai.
 WASH-TUB, *n.* Sentaku-oke.
 WASP, *n.* Kosbi-boso, jigabachi.
 WASTE, *t.v.* Tsuiyasu, heru, arasu, gendzuru, yaseru, chibiru. — *away*, sagareru.
 WASTE, *n.* Kudzu, tsuiye, heri, rōdzu. — *land*, arechi, no-hara, fumō no chi. — *paper*, hōgu. *Laid —*, arasu.
 WASTE-BASKET, *n.* Kami kudzu kago.
 WASTEFUL, *a.* Muda ni tsukau, tsuiyasu.
 WATCH, *t.v.* Mamoru, ban suru, ki wo tsukeru, me wo tsukeru, ukagau, matsu. — *with the sick*, yotogi wo suru.

WATCH, *n.* Tokei, ban, bannin, kō. *Off —*, hi-ban. *On —*, tō-ban. *Change of —*, bangawari.
 WATCHFUL, *a.* Yō-jin suru, ki wo tsukeru, tsutsushimu.
 WATCHFULLY, *adv.* Tsutsushinde, ki wo tsukete, yōjin shite.
 WATCH-BOX, *n.* Bangoya.
 WATCHFULNESS, *n.* Yōjin.
 WATCH-HOUSE, *n.* Bansho.
 WATCHMAKER, *n.* Tokei-shi, tokei-ya.
 WATCHMAN, *n.* Ban-nin, mibari. *Night —*, yo-ban.
 WATCH-TOWER, *n.* Mono-mi, yagura. *Fire —*, hi no miyagura.
 WATCHWORD, *n.* Ai-kotoba.
 WATER, *n.* Midzu, sui. *To —*, midzu wo kakeru. — *a horse*, uma ni midzukan. *To go by —*, funaji de yuku. *Hot —*, yu, bū, — *for the hands*, chō-dzu. — *power*, sui-riki. *To make —*, shōben suru.
 WATER-BLISTER, *n.* Midzu-bukure.
 WATERBRASH, *n.* Riuin, mushidzu, sampai-yeki.
 WATER-CLOCK, *n.* Midzu-dokei.
 WATER-COURSE, *n.* Kawa, kawa-suji.
 WATER-CRESS, *n.* Midzutade.
 WATER-CUP, *n.* Midzu-nomi.
 WATER-DRAIN, *n.* Midzu-nuki, gesui.
 WATER-ENGINE, *n.* Riutosui.
 WATER-FALL, *n.* Taki, bakufu.
 WATER-FOWL, *n.* Midzu-dori.
 WATER-JAR, *n.* Midzu-kame.
 WATER-LEVEL, *n.* Midzu-mori.
 WATER-LILY, *n.* Hasu, rengo.
 WATERMAN, *n.* Sendō, suifu.
 WATER-MELON, *n.* Suika.
 WATER-PAIL, *n.* Te-oke.
 WATER-POI, *n.* Jōro.
 WATER-PROOF, *n.* Midzu wo hajiku, midzu-gotaye ga ii.
 WATER-TIGHT, *a.* Moranu.
 WATER-TORTURE, *n.* Midzu-zeme.
 WATER-WHEEL, *n.* Midzu-guruma.
 WATER-WILLOW, *n.* Yanagi.
 WATERY, *a.* Midzuke naru.
 WATTLE, *t.v.* Take koyeda nado nite amu.
 WAVE, *n.* Nami.
 WAVE, *v.* Hirameku, hiramekasu, hiragayeru, furu, yudzuru.
 WAVER, *i.v.* Tamerō, tayutau, sadanaranu.
 WAVING, *n.* Hempon, hempen.
 WAVY, *a.* Uneru.
 WAX, *n.* Rō. *Bees —*, mitsu-rō. *White —*, bakurō.

WAX, *i.v.* Tsunoru, tsuyoru, masaru, iyamasu, futoru, chōjiru. *Waxing and waning of the moon*, tsuki no michi-kake.
 WAX, *n.* Michi, dō, dōro, tsū-ro, ji, ōrai, tōri, yō, kurai, hō, shi-hō, shi-kata. *One's own way*, waga-mama, kimama. *To make* —, yokeru, waki ye yoru. *To give* —, makeru, shirizoku, yudzuru. *By the* —, katawara ni. *In the* —, tochiu ni. *Any* —, dōdemo, ika yō demo. *To be in the* —, jama. *To lose the* —, mayō. *This* —, kono yō, kō-iu. *Half* —, nakaba, han-to. *In the family* —, kuwai-nin suru, nin-shin suru. *To make one's* —, shusse suru.
 WAYFARER, *n.* Tabi-bitō.
 WAYLAY, *t.v.* Machi-buse wo suru.
 WAYMARK, *n.* Michi-shirube.
 WAYWARD, *a.* Kimama, wagamama, kidzui.
 WE, *pro.* Warera, watakushi-domo, ware-ware.
 WEAK, *a.* Yowai, jū-jaku na, hiniyaku na, usui.
 WEAKEN, *t.v.* Yowameru, yowaku suru, yowaraseru, usuku suru.
 WEAKLY, *adv.* Yowaku.
 WEAKNESS, *n.* Yowasa, yowami, kiyo.
 WEAL, *a.* Tame, yeki.
 WEALTH, *n.* Zaihō, shinsho, shindai, tomi, takara.
 WEALTHY, *a.* Yūfuku na, fukki naru, tomeru, tomu. — *person*, kane-mochi, chōja, daijin, bugensha.
 WEAN, *t.v.* Chibanare wo suru.
 WEAPON, *n.* Dōgu, buki, heiki.
 WEAR, *t.v.* Kiru, chaku suru, chaku-yō suru, mesareru, mesu. — *away*, sugareru, heru, herasu, chibiru. *To* — *out*, ki-yaburu. *To* — *a ring*, yubiwa wo hameru. — *a sword*, katana wo tai su, or obiru, — *shoes* katsu wo baku. — *gloves*, rebukuro wo hameru. — *a hole*, ana ga ugatsu.
 WEAR, *n.* Yana. *The wear and tear*, suriheru koto, mochiite itamu koto.
 WEARIED, *a.* Tsukareru, kutabireru, agumu, umu.
 WEARINESS, *n.* Tsukare, kutabire, taikutsu.
 WEARISOME, *a.* Kutabire saseru, urusai, wadzurawashii.
 WEARY, *a.* Tsukareru, kutabireru, agumu, itō, taikutsu, umu. — *of waiting*, machi-kaneru.
 WEASEL, *n.* Itachi.
 WEATHER, *n.* Tenki, hiyori, jikō. *Clear* —, sei-ten. *Rainy* —, u-ten.
 WEATHER, *t.v.* Shinobu, korayeru, kaze wo yokogitte tōru.
 WEATHER-BOARD, *n.* Hame.

WEATHER-COCK, *n.* Kazami.
 WEATHER-SIDE, *n.* Kazakami no hō.
 WEATHER-WISE, *a.* Tenki wo mi-naku.
 WEAVE, *t.v.* Oru, bata-oru.
 WEAVER, *n.* Hata-ori.
 WEAVERS-BEAM, *n.* Chikaragi.
 WEB, *a.* Spider's —, kumo-no-su.
 WED, *t.v.* Metoru, yomeiri wo suru, yomedori wo suru.
 WEDDING, *n.* Konrei, yengumi, konin, yomedori, makubaye.
 WEDDING-FEAST, *n.* Konrei-burumai.
 WEDGE, *n.* Ya, kusabi.
 WEDLOCK, *a.* Yengumi.
 WEDNESDAY, *n.* Sui-yōbi.
 WEE, *a.* Chiisai.
 WEED, *n.* Kusa, zassō, mofuku.
 WEED, *t.v.* Kusagiru, kusa wo toru.
 WEEK, *n.* Mawari, issū.
 WEEP, *i.v.* Naku, nageku, kanashimu.
 WEEPING-WILLOW, *n.* Shidare yanagi.
 WEEVIL, *n.* Kome-mushi.
 WEIGH, *t.v.* Hakaru. — *anchor*, ikari wo ageru. — *in the mind*, kangayeru, kamben suru.
 WEIGHING-BEAM, *n.* Tempimbō, chigi.
 WEIGHT, *n.* Mekata, kakeme, omosa, bunriyō, kimme, fundō, omori, omomi.
 WEIGHTY, *a.* Omoi, tai-setsu na, omoru, omoitai, daiji na.
 WELCOME, *t.v.* Mukayeru, aisō wo iu, motenasu, aisatsu suru.
 WELCOME, *a.* Yoi, ureshii, ki ni iru, yorokobashii.
 WELCOME, *n.* Aisatsu.
 WELD, *t.v.* Tsugu, awaseru.
 WELFARE, *n.* Ampi, anshin, tame, anki.
 WELL, *n.* Ido. — *bucket*, tsurube. — *crib*, ido-gawa, igeta. — *digger*, idohori. *Cleaning a* —, idogaye. — *water*, idomidzu.
 WELL, *a.* Tassha na, jōbu na, mubiyō na, sukoyaka na, saiwai. *Are you well*, gokigen yoroshii ka. *Not* —, ambai warui.
 WELL, *adv.* Yoku, yoroshiku, shika-to. *To speak well of*, homeru. *As* — *as*, mo, mata, yapari. *Well enough*, dzuibun yoi, kanari. *Well off*, utoku, kane-mochi. *Well to do*, hanjō naru. *Well nigh*, hotondo.
 WELL-BORN, *a.* Chisui no yoi.
 WELL-BRED, *a.* Sodachi no yoi.
 WELL-SWEEP, *n.* Hane-tsurube.
 WEN, *n.* Kobu, funriu.
 WEST, *n.* Nishi, sai, nishi no hō, tori no hō.
 WESTERN, *a.* Nishi no.
 WESTWARD, *a.* Nishi no hō ye.

WET, *t.v.* Nureru, shimeru, uruō, nurasu, shimesu, uruosu, fukumeru. — *from head to foot*, dzubunure. — *the bed*, ne-shō.
 WET, *a.* Nuretaru, shimeritaru.
 WEINURSE, *n.* Uba, omba, menoto.
 WHALE, *n.* Kujira. — *bone*, kujira. — *finning*, kujira-gari.
 WHALER, *n.* Kujira wo toru hito.
 WHARF, *n.* Hatoba, ageba.
 WHARFAGE, *n.* Age-sen.
 WHAT, *adv.* Nani, and its compounds. *Idzure*, ikan, ikani, dono. — *manner*, dō. — *time*, isu. — *place*, doko, dochira. — *kind*, donna, dono yō na, ikanaru. — *day*, ikka. — *person*, dare, dono hito.
 WHATEVER, *pron.* Nani nite mo.
 WHEAT, *n.* Komugi, baku. — *flour*, komuginoko, udonko. — *grits*, mugi no hikiwari.
 WHEEDLE, *i.v.* Hetsurau, kobiru, tsuishō wo iu, kigen wo toru.
 WHEEL, *n.* Kuruma. *Four* — *ed carriage*, shirinsha.
 WHEEL, *i.v.* Mawaru.
 WHEEL-BARROW, *n.* Ichi rinsha.
 WHEELWRIGHT, *n.* Kuruma-shi.
 WHEEZING, *a.* Zeizei to naru.
 WHEN, *adv.* Itsu, toki, itsu kara, itsu made. *Whenever*, itsudemo.
 WHERE, *adv.* Doko kara.
 WHENSOEVER, *adv.* Doko kara demo.
 WHERE, *adv.* Doko, dochira, tokoro, idzuchi, idzuku, idzukata, idzure. *Every* —, amaneku, doko ni mo. *Any* —, dokodemo. *No* —, doko ni mo nai. — *it is*, ari-dokoro, arika.
 WHEREABOUTS, *n.* Yuku-ye, ikidokoro, arika, arisho, aridokoro.
 WHEREAS, *conj.* ---- ni yotte, yuye ni, ni tsuki, aida.
 WHEREFORE, *adv.* Sono yuye ni, nani yuye, naze.
 WHEREVER, or WHERESOEVER, *adv.* Dokodemo, doko ni demo.
 WHEAT, *t.v.* Togu.
 WHETHER, *adv.* Dochira, ka, are, shiro. — *or not*, inaya.
 WHESTONE, *n.* Toishi, to (*spec.*) arato, awasedo, aoto.
 WHICH, *adv.* Dochira, dore, dono. *This is the pencil* — *he made*, kore wa ano hito no koshirayeta fude da. *What is the name of the book* — *he is reading?* ano hito no yonde iru hon no na wa nan da.
 WHICHEVER, *pron.* Dochira demo.
 WHILE, *n.* Toki, ori, koro, katagata, nagara,

tsutsu, gatera. — *in the way*, tochiu, dō-chiu — *going*, ike-gake ni. *Worth* —, yō ni tatsu. *Long* —, hisashiku.
 WHILE, *t.v.* Kurasu, utsuru, sugiru.
 WHIM, *n.* Deki-gokoro.
 WHIMPER, *i.v.* Naku.
 WHIMPERING, *n.* Naki-goto.
 WHIMSICAL, *n.* Uwatsuku, uwa-uwa shite iru.
 WHINE, *i.v.* Unaru, naku.
 WHINING, *n.* Naki-goto.
 WHIP, *v.* Butsu, muchi-utsu, utsu.
 WHIP, *n.* Muchi.
 WHIRL, *v.* Mawaru, meguru, mau. (*t.v.*) Mawasu, megurasu.
 WHIRLPOOL, *n.* Udu.
 WHIRLWIND, *n.* Tsumuji, makiaze.
 WHISK, *n.* Hōki.
 WHISKER, *n.* Hō hige.
 WHISPER, *v.* Sasayaku, hisomeku, jigo suru.
 WHISPERING, *n.* Mimi-kosuri.
 WHISTLE, *v.* Usobuku.
 WHISTLE, *n.* Fuye, usobuki, kuchi-buye.
 WHIT, *n.* Not a —, chitto mo nai, sukoshi mo nai, mijin mo nai.
 WHITE, *a.* Shiroi, baku. — *of the eye*, shirome, hakumaku. — *of an egg*, shiromi.
 WHITE-BEAR, *n.* Haguma.
 WHITEN, *v.* Shiroku. suru. (*i.v.*) Shiroku naru.
 WHITENESS, *n.* Shirosa.
 WHITES, *n.* Shirachi.
 WHITE-WAX, *n.* Hakurō.
 WHITHER, *adv.* Doko ye, dochira ye.
 WHITHERSOEVER, *adv.* Doko ye demo, doko mademo.
 WHITLOW, *n.* Hiyōsō.
 WHITISH, *a.* Shiromi ga aru, shiroke ga aru.
 WHIZZING, *a.* Piyō to sakebu, hiyō to sakebu, riu-riu.
 WHO, *pron.* Dare, dono hito, donata, dochira.
 WHOEVER, *pron.* Daredemo.
 WHOLE, *a.* Mina, subete no, issai, sō, mattaki, maru de, nokoradzu. — *night*, yodōshi, yomosugara. — *life*, issōgai, issō. — *year*, nenjū, maru-toshi. — *body*, isshin, sō-shin. — *empire*, tenka ittō. — *world*, sekai ittō, henkai. — *day*, shūjitsu, himemosu. — *heart*, isshin, hitomuki-ni. — *family*, kanaijū. *Swallow* —, maru-nomi ni suru. *Upon the* —, hikkiyo, shōsen.
 WHOLESAL, *n.* Kuchi de uru, oroshi. — *dealer*, toiya, nakagai.
 WHOLESOME, *a.* Tame ni naru, yoi, yeki aru.
 WHOLLY, *adv.* Mattaku, maru de, issai, ichigai, ichidzu, kaimoku, kaishiki.
 WHOM, *pron.* Dare, dono hito.

WHOOP, *i. v.* Sakebu, toki no koye wo ageru, yobu.
 WHOOPING-COUGH, *n.* Hiyaku-nichi-zeki.
 WHOORE, *n.* Jōro, oyama, yūjo, asobi-onna. — *monger*, jōro-kai. — *house*, jōro-ya.
 WHOSE, *pro.* Dare no, dono hito no.
 WHY, *adv.* Naze, nani yuye, dōshite, dōyu wake de.
 WICK, *n.* Rōsoku no shin.
 WICKED, *a.* Aku na, warui, ashiki, fugi na, — *man*, aku-nin.
 WICKEDLY, *adv.* Ashiku, waruku, yokoshima ni.
 WICKEDNESS, *n.* Aku, tsumi, fu-zen.
 WICKET, *n.* Kuguri.
 WIDE, *a.* Hiroi, haba, yoko.
 WIDEN, *t. v.* Hiroku suru, hiromaru.
 WIDENESS, *n.* Hirosa, haba.
 WIDOW, *n.* Goke, yamome.
 WIDOWER, *n.* Yamome.
 WIDTH, *a.* Hirosa, haba, yoko.
 WIELD, *n.* Furu, tsukan.
 WIFE, *n.* Tsuma, kanai, niyōbō, naigi, kami-san, oku-sama, sai. *Former* —, sen-sai. *Second* —, nochi-zoye, gozai. — *and children*, saishi.
 WIG, *a.* Kadzura.
 WILD, *a.* No, arai, kurū. — *horse*, no'ma. — *dog*, no inu. — *flower*, no-bana. *Growing* —, jinen-haye.
 WILD-BOAR, *n.* Inoshishi.
 WILDERNESS, *n.* Nobara, no, hara.
 WILD-GOOSE, *n.* Gan, kari.
 WILD-LAND, *n.* Are-chi.
 WILDLY, *a.* Araku, kurūte, kichigai no yō ni.
 WILDNESS, *n.* Arasa.
 WILD-OATS, *n.* Hagusa.
 WILE, *n.* Te, tedate, tekuda.
 WILL, *n.* Ki, kokoro, nozomi, kokoro-zashi, riyoken, omoi. *Verbal* —, yuigon. *Written* —, ijō, yui-sho. *Ill* —, urami. *Good* —, shinsetsu, nengoro. *As you* —, dzuii, omō-mama.
 WILL, *t. v.* Sadameru, iru, hossuru, negau, nozomu. *As expressing an inclination of mind, it is formed by the terminal suffix ō, shō, dearō, n. as, yukō, or yuki-mashō, I will go, or would like to go, or, am thinking of going. Will you, or will you not? iru ka iranu ka. Will he go? yuku de arō ka. He will not go, yuki-masen, or (if there is some doubt), yuki-masumai.*
 WILLFUL, *a.* Kimama no, wagamama no, kataiji na, hoshii-mama.
 WILLFULLY, *adv.* Waza to, kokoro kara, wagamama ni, kimama ni.

WILLINGLY, *adv.* Shinkara, shinsetsu ni, nengoro ni, kononde.
 WILLOW, *n.* Yanagi, aoyagi.
 WILT, *i. v.* Hinayeru, shioreru, shinariru, shibomu.
 WILY, *a.* Warugashikoi.
 WIN, *t. v.* Katsu, yeru, toru, shōri wo toru.
 WINCE, *t. v.* Tajiroku, biku-tsuku, biku-biku suru.
 WIND, *n.* Kaze, fū. *Fair* —, jumpū. *Contrary* —, giyakufū. *State of* —, kaze-nami.
 WIND, *t. v.* Maku, kuru, matō, mawaru. *To* — *up*, maki-ageru. — *backwards*, maki-modosu.
 WINDLASS, *n.* Sachi, manriki.
 WINDOW, *n.* Mado. — *sash*, shōji. — *glass*, giyaman. — *shade*, misu, sudare. — *shutter*, mado-buta.
 WINDPIPE, *n.* Nodobuye, fuye.
 WIND-VANE, *n.* Kazami, kazejirushi.
 WINDWARD, *n.* Kaza-kami.
 WINDY, *a.* Kaze fuki-gachi na.
 WINE, *n.* Sake, budōshu.
 WINE-BIBBER, *n.* Sake-nomi.
 WINE-CASK, *n.* Saka-daru.
 WINE-GLASS, *n.* Sakadzuki, hai.
 WINE-MERCHANT, *n.* Saka-doiya.
 WINE-PARTY, *n.* Saka-mori, shuyen.
 WING, *n.* Tsubasa, hane, hagai. *On the* —, tonde.
 WINK, *i. v.* Matataku, me wo utsu, majiroku. *To beckon by winking*, meguwase wo suru.
 WINNER, *n.* Kachi-te, yeru hito.
 WINNOWER, *t. v.* Hiru, hi-dasu, aogu.
 WINTER, *n.* Fuyu, tō. — *solstice*, tōji.
 WINTER-QUARTERS, *n.* Fuyu-gomori.
 WINTERY, *a.* Fuyii no, fuyumeku, fuyurashii.
 WIPE, *t. v.* Fuku, nugū. — *away a reproach*, haji wo susugu. — *out*, nugui-otosu.
 WIRE, *n.* Harigane. — *drawer*, harigane-shi. — *gauze*, kana-ami.
 WISDOM, *n.* Chiye, sai, sainō, saichi, chishiki. — *tooth*, osoiba.
 WISE, *a.* Kashikoi, rikō na, chiye aru. — *man*, chisha.
 WISELY, *adv.* Kashikoku.
 WISH, *i. v.* Hoshii, hossuru, nozomu, negau, also the suffix, tai. *I wish to go*, yuki-tai. *Do not wish to go*, yuki-taku nai. *I wish you much joy*, omedetō. *I wish that*, negawakuba. *As one wishes*, hoshii-mama.
 WISU, *n.* Negai, nozomi, guwan, guwan-nō, hon-guwan.
 WISHFULLY, *adv.* Hoshiku.
 WISTERIA, *n.* Fuji.

WISTFUL, *a.* Hoshii.
 WIT, *n.* Chiye, share, saichi. *To wit*, sunawachi.
 WITCE, *n.* Ma-tsukai onna, ichiko, miko.
 WITCHCRAFT, *n.* Mahō-tsukai.
 WITH, *prep.* De, nite, ni, wo motte, tomo ni, issu ni, dōshi.
 WITHDRAW, *t. v.* Shirizoku, hiku, noku, hi-ki-toru, tori-modosu, kayeru.
 WITHE, *n.* Heida, bigo.
 WITHER, *i. v.* Kareru, shibomu. (*t. v.*) Karasu.
 WITHHOLD, *t. v.* Osayeru, hanasaru, dasanu, hikkomu, yaranu.
 WITHIN, *prep.* Uchi, naka, chiu.
 WITHOUT, *prep.* Soto, hoka, nai, nakute, nake-reba, also formed by the neg. suff. dzu following by ni, as, *He returned the pen without using it*, fude wo tsukawadzu ni kayeshita. *Died without seeing it*, midzu ni shinda. *Better without it*, nai hō ga yoi. *Cannot do without it*, nakute kanawanu.
 WITHSTAND, *t. v.* Fusegu, kobamu, sakarau, tekita.
 WITNESS, *n.* Shōko, shōko-nin, shō-nin.
 WITNESS, *t. v.* Shōko suru, miru.
 WITVICISM, *n.* Share-goto, odoke-banashi.
 WITTY, *a.* Kokkei na, rikō na.
 WIZARD, *n.* Mahō-tsukai.
 WOE, *n.* Sai-nan, kanashimi, wazawai.
 WOEFUL, *a.* Kanashii.
 WOLF, *n.* Okami.
 WOMAN, *n.* Onna, fujin, jo. *An old* —, rōba, obaa-san.
 WOMANISH, *a.* Onna-rashiki.
 WOMANLIKE, *a.* Onnarashii, memeshii.
 WOMANLY, *a.* Onna no subeki, onna no michi ni kanau.
 WOMB, *n.* Shikiu, kobukuro, kotsubo.
 WONDER, *i. v.* Ayashimu, odoroku, ibukaru, fushin ni omō, kanshin suru.
 WONDER, *n.* Ayashimi, odoroki, fushigi, heni, henji. *To be struck with* —, bikkuri suru, akireru.
 WONDERFUL, *a.* Ayashii, fushigi na, kimi-yō na, miyō naru, medzurashii, kitai na, henna, kikuwai na.
 WONDERFULLY, *adv.* Fushigi ni, kimi-yō ni, ayashiku.
 WON'T, *Iya da yo*,
 WONT, *i. v.* Nareru.
 WOO, *t. v.* Yendan suru.
 WOOD, *n.* Ki, takigi, maki, moku, boku, hayashi, zai-moku. *Quality of* —, kiji. — *taste*, kiga.
 WOOD-CUTTER, *n.* Kikori.

WOODEN, *a.* Moku, ki. — *horse*, moku ba — *idol*, moku butsu, mukuzō. — *bow*, ki-bachi. — *sword*, ki-dachi, boku-tō. — *taste*, ki-ga. — *wave*, ki-gu. — *nail*, ki-ku-gi. — *pillow*, ki-makura. — *ticket* kan-satsu. — *comb*, ki-gushi.
 WOOD-LOUSE, *n.* Ome-mushi.
 WOODPECKER, *n.* Kitsutsuki.
 WOODY, *a.* Hayashi no ōi.
 WOOF, *n.* Yoko, nuki.
 WOOL, *n.* Ke.
 WOOLEN, *a.* Ke de tsukuru. — *cloth*, rasha, ke no ori-mono.
 WORD, *n.* Ji, moji, kotoba, gon, gen-gon, gon-go, tayori, otodzure, inshin. — *for word*, kotoba-utsushi ni. — *of mouth*, kōjō. *In a* —, mijikaku iyeba.
 WORK, *n.* Shigoto, hataraki, shita mono, saiku, waza, shi-waza. *To set to* —, shigoto ni tsukeru. *The time spent in* —, tema. *To go to* —, shi-kakeru.
 WORK, *i. v.* Shigoto suru, hataraku, honeoru, suru, nasu, itasu, saiku suru, nereru, neru, tsutomeru, hōkō suru. *To work a ship*, fune wo tsukau. *To* — *a machine*, kikai wo tsukau.
 WORK-HOUSE, *n.* Kiu-iku-jo.
 WORKING, *n.* Guai, ambai. — *day*, shigotobi.
 WORKMAN, *n.* Shoku-nin, shigoto-shi, saikunin.
 WORKMANLIKE, *a.* Tegiwa na, yoku dekita, jōdzu na.
 WORKMANSHIP, *n.* Tegiwa, saiku, dekibai. *Bad* —, busaiku.
 WORKSHOP, *n.* Shoku-ba, saiku-ba.
 WORLD, *n.* Sekai, chikiu, tenchi, tenka, seken, yo, sejō, seji. *Other* —, nochi no yo. *Present* —, genze, kono-yo, ukiyo.
 WORM, *n.* Mushi. *Earth* —, mimidzu. — *caten*, mushi-kui, mushibami. — *medicine*, mushigusuri, mushi-osaye.
 WORRIED, *a.* Komaru, wadzurawashii.
 WORRY, *i. v.* Komaru, komaraseru, anjiru, se-gamu.
 WORSE, *a.* Nao warui. . . yori warui, otoru. *Grow* — *and worse*, kōjiru, zōchō suru.
 WORSHIP, *t. v.* Ogamu, matsuru, hai suru, uyamau, agameru, son-kiyo suru, inoru, kitō suru.
 WORSHIP, *n.* Matsuri, hairei, sairei, inori, kitō.
 WORST, *a.* Goku warui, ichi-ban warui.
 WORST, *t. v.* Katsu, makasu.
 WORSTED, *a.* Makeru, fukaku suru.
 WORTH, *n.* Atai, nedan, ne, riyō, dai. *A man of great* —, kō no aru hito.

WORTH, *a.* Ataru. *How much is one day's labor* —? ichi nichī no shigoto wa ikura ni ataru, *or*, ichi nichī no temachin wa ikura. *It is* — *half an ichibu*, ni-shu ni ataru. *Not* — *a cent*, ichi mon ni ataranu. *How much is he* —? ano hito no shinsho wa ikura. *Not* — *speaking of*, in ni taranu, toru ni taranu.

WORTHLESS, *a.* Ne uchi ga nai, yō ni tatanu, yaku ni tatanu, yakuza-na.

WORTHY, *a.* Tattobu, kō no aru. *Not worthy of praise*, homeru ni taranu.

WOULD, *If it were me I — go*, watakushi nara yuki-mashō. *It — have been better if I had not come*, koneba yokatta mono wo, *or*, koneba yokatta ni. *If I could I — do it*, dekiru nara shimashō. *How — you like to go?* anata oide nashite wa ikaga. *Would you like to do so?* anata sō nashite wa ikaga, *or* sō itashitō gozaru ka.

WOUND, *n.* Teoi, kidzu, kega, itade. *Slight* —, asade. *Severe* —, omode.

WOUND, *t.v.* Teoi ni suru, te wo owaseru, kidzu wo tsukeru, kidzutsuku.

WRANGLE, *t.v.* Arasō, kōron suru, sōron suru, serifu wo iu, geki-ron suru.

WRAP, *t.v.* Tsutsumu, matō, maku, kakusu. *To be wrapped up in*, kori-katamaru, hamaru.

WRAPPER, *n.* Tsutsumi, furoshiki, fukusa.

WRATH, *n.* Ikari, doki, ikidōri, fuudo.

WREATH, *n.* Hana-katsura.

WREATH, *t.v.* Kumu, matou.

WRECK, *n.* Yabure, hasen.

WRECK, *t.v.* Yaburu, kowasu, sonjiru.

WRECKED, *a.* Kowareru, yabureru. *Shipwreck*, hasen.

WRECK, *t.v.* — *vengeance*, ada wo mukuyuru, fukushu suru.

WRECKER, *n.* Hasen no nimotsu wo tasukeru hito.

WRENCH, *t.v.* Neji-toru, nejiru, kanaguru, motorakasu.

WRENCH, *n.* Neji wo mawasu dōgu.

WREST, *t.v.* Nejitoru, fukuwai suru, kojitsukeru.

WRESTLE, *t.v.* Sumō wo toru, kumi-au, nejiau, jidori wo suru.

WRESTLER, *n.* Sumōtori.

WRESTLING, *n.* Sumō, jidori, yawara, jūjutsu.

WRETCH, *n.* Yatsu.

WRETCHED, *a.* Nangi na, nanjū na, iyashiki, kitanai, warui, ashiki.

WRIGGLE, *t.v.* Agaku, furu.

WRING, *t.v.* Shiboru, nejiru. — *off*, nejikiru, nejioriru. — *out*, nejishiboru. — *from*, yusuru.

WRINKLE, *n.* Shiwa.

WRINKLE, *t.v.* Shiwa wo yoseru, hisomeru, shiwamu, shiwameru, shikameru, shikamu.

WRIST, *n.* Te-kubi.

WRISTBAND, *n.* Sode-guchi.

WRITE, *t.v.* Kaku, shitatameru, sho suru, shirusu. — *in*, kaki-ireru. *To — down*, kakinoseru. — *over again*, kaki-kayeru, kakinuosu. *To omit to —*, kaki-morasu, kakiotosu. *To — to*, tegami wo okuru. *To correct by writing*, kaki-naosu. — *for a living*, hikki.

WRITER, *n.* Kakite, sakusha, hissha.

WRITE, *t.v.* Modayeru.

WRITING, *n.* Tenarai, kaki-tsuke. — *on walls &c*, rakugaki. *Hand —*, te. — *master*, tenarai-jishō. — *school*, terakoya. — *materials*, riyōshi.

WRITING-BOOK, *n.* Sō-shi, tenarai-zōshi.

WRITING-MASTER, *n.* Tenarai shishō.

WRITING-SCHOOL, *n.* Tenarai-ba.

WRONG, *a.* Ashii, warui, mutai, yoku nai, hi, machigai, sokonai, chigai, sondzuru, ayamaru. — *end uppermost*, saka-sama, abekobe ni. — *side out*, ura-gayeshi ni, abekobe ni. *Written —*, kaki-sokonai. *Done —*, shi-sokonau, shi-ayamaru, shi-sonjiru. *Speak —*, ii sokonau, ii-chigai. *Hear —*, kiki-sokonau. *To do —*, gai wo nasu.

WRONG, *t.v.* Sokonau, gai-suru, muri wo suru.

WRONGFULLY, *adv.* Muri ni, midari ni, muhōni.

WROUGHT, *pret.* Shita, dekita. — *iron*, kitaigane.

WRY, *a.* Nejireru. — *face*, shikami-dzura.

Y

YARD, *n.* Niwa. — *of a sail*, hogeta, ketabō. — *measure*, = san-jaku.

YARD-STICK, *n.* Gofuku-zashi.

YARN, *n.* Ito.

YAWN, *n.* Akubi. *To —*, akubi suru.

YEA, *adv.* Ge ni mo, jitsu ni, shikari.

YEAR, *n.* Toshi, nen, sai. *New —*, shin-nen. *This —*, kotoshi, tō-nen. *Last —*, kiyo-nen, saku-nen. — *before last*, otodashi, issakunen, kiyo-kiyonen. *Next —*, rai-nen, miyō-nen. — *after next*, sarai-nen. — *by year*, toshi-nami, toshi-doshi, nen-nen. *Alternate —*, kaku-nen. *Whole —*, nenjū. *Fixed —*, nengen, nenkiri. *Within the —*, nen-nai. *For years past*, nenrai. *Number of —*, nensū.

YEARLY, *a.* Toshi-doshi, nen-nen, mai-nen. — *amount*, nembun.

YEARN, *t.v.* Shitau, ai suru, itawaru.

YEAST, *n.* Tane, kōji.

YELK, *n.* Kimi.

YELL, *t.v.* Sakebu, naku, wameku.

YELLOW, *a.* Ki-iro, ki, kibamu.

YELP, *t.v.* Naku.

YES, *adv.* Sayō, hei.

YESTERDAY, *n.* Kinō, sakujitsu. — *morning* kinō no asa, saku-chō. — *evening*, sakuban.

YET, *adv.* Mada, nao, mata, imada, sono uye. *Not —*, mada. *Not yet come*, mada konu.

YIELD, *t.v.* Dekiru, shōdzuru, yudzuru, kōsan suru, shitagau, fukusu, kuppuku suru, kusuru, nabiku.

YIELD, *n.* Deki.

YOKE, *n.* Kubi-ki. *To —*, kubiki wo hameru.

YONDER, *adv.* Asuko, achira, soko.

YOUNGEST-CHILD, *n.* Basshi, otogo.

YOU, *pro.* Anata, omaye, nanji, temaye, kisma, sokka, sonohō, sonata, kiden, go, o.

YOUNG, *a.* Wakai, itokenai, osanai. *Always —*, fu-rō.

YOUNG, *a.* Ko.

YOUR, *pro.* Anata no, omaye no.

YOURSELF, *pro.* Anata-jibun, jibun, jishin, midzukara.

YOUTH, *n.* Wakai toki, itokenai toki, yōshō.

YOUTHFUL, *a.* Wakai, itokenai, osanai, jakunen.

Z

ZEAL, *n.* Kisaki, kekki.

ZEALOUS, *a.* Hagemu, fumpatsu naru, benkiyō naru.

ZIGZAG, *a.* Une-kune, chidori-gake, gangi, giku-

giku.

ZINC, *a.* Totan, ayen. *Sulphate of —*, kōban. *Flowers of —*, ayen-kuwa.

ZOOLOGY, *n.* Dōbutsu gaku.

John

18
26
18



John Japan

John John

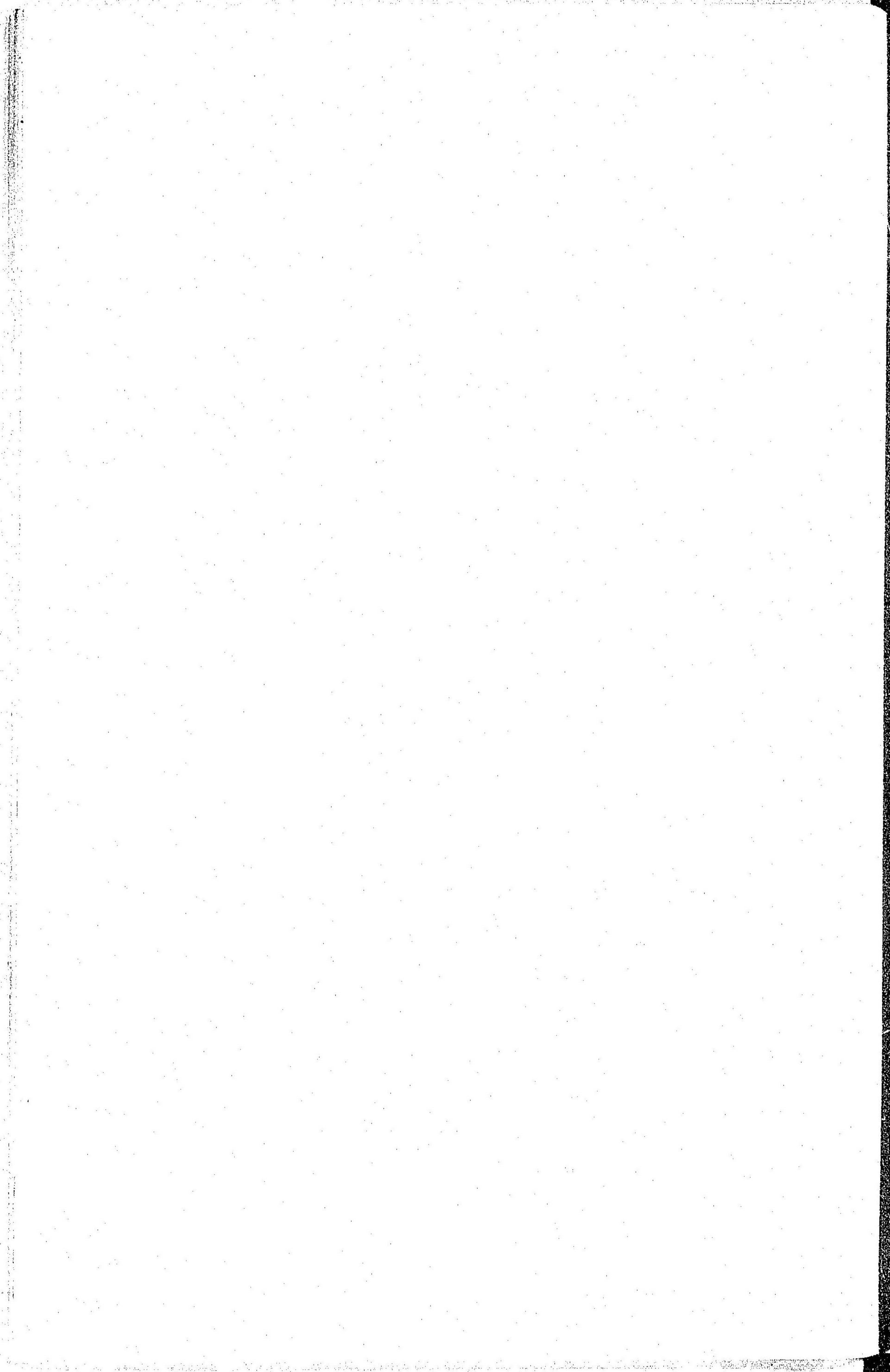
John

John

敬

谷

John Mu



833.
1957
MAY 21

083140-000-7

833-cH52w

和英語林集成

平文/編訳

M5

DAH-0621



